

THUR NOV 10 **LIVE**  
7:00 PM PT/10:00PM ET

**FADERNIGHT  
OPEN-LINES!**

**F2B**  
with Jimmy Church



1  
00:04:36,390 --> 00:04:33,430

[Music]

2  
00:04:39,350 --> 00:04:36,400

the smoke radio for the masses headline

3  
00:04:41,189 --> 00:04:39,360

edition july 8 1947

4  
00:04:43,670 --> 00:04:41,199

the army air forces has announced that a

5  
00:04:45,350 --> 00:04:43,680

flying disc has been found and is now in

6  
00:04:48,070 --> 00:04:45,360

the possession of the army

7  
00:04:50,070 --> 00:04:48,080

if the game is rigged change the game

8  
00:04:52,870 --> 00:04:50,080

game changer

9  
00:04:55,189 --> 00:04:52,880

i occasionally think how quickly

10  
00:04:56,550 --> 00:04:55,199

our differences worldwide

11  
00:04:59,270 --> 00:04:56,560

would vanish

12  
00:05:02,670 --> 00:04:59,280

if we were facing an alien threat from

13  
00:05:08,629 --> 00:05:05,430

[Applause]

14

00:05:11,670 --> 00:05:08,639

this is faded black with your host jimmy

15

00:05:17,830 --> 00:05:11,680

church on the game changer radio network

16

00:05:23,090 --> 00:05:19,990

i need your help to get to the year

17

00:05:28,870 --> 00:05:26,870

[Music]

18

00:05:31,890 --> 00:05:28,880

you're listening to fate to flag with

19

00:05:36,230 --> 00:05:31,900

jimmy church on the game changer network

20

00:05:40,070 --> 00:05:36,240

[Music]

21

00:05:40,080 --> 00:05:43,510

how are you doing

22

00:05:49,350 --> 00:05:47,990

yeah fade to block this spoke radio

23

00:05:51,200 --> 00:05:49,360

for

24

00:05:54,469 --> 00:05:51,210

the

25

00:05:54,479 --> 00:05:57,909

uh yeah

26  
00:06:09,990 --> 00:06:02,870  
today's wednesday november 10 2021.

27  
00:06:17,430 --> 00:06:13,870  
[Music]

28  
00:06:19,350 --> 00:06:17,440  
313 days into the new year only 52 days

29  
00:06:21,029 --> 00:06:19,360  
left

30  
00:06:23,430 --> 00:06:21,039  
we're live from a bunker somewhere in

31  
00:06:24,830 --> 00:06:23,440  
the middle of nowhere

32  
00:06:27,340 --> 00:06:24,840  
a total

33  
00:06:28,790 --> 00:06:27,350  
undisclosed location but

34  
00:06:32,790 --> 00:06:28,800  
[Music]

35  
00:06:34,150 --> 00:06:32,800  
it is beautiful that's right

36  
00:06:35,990 --> 00:06:34,160  
i would like to welcome everybody

37  
00:06:39,270 --> 00:06:36,000  
listening all around the world all

38  
00:06:41,270 --> 00:06:39,280

across the united states

39

00:06:43,350 --> 00:06:41,280

hither and tether to and fro back and

40

00:06:45,350 --> 00:06:43,360

forth up and down east and west north

41

00:06:48,080 --> 00:06:45,360

and south

42

00:06:51,510 --> 00:06:48,090

far and near

43

00:06:56,870 --> 00:06:53,670

this is fade to block for kjcr the game

44

00:06:58,550 --> 00:06:56,880

changer network and the on x network

45

00:07:00,469 --> 00:06:58,560

racehobs

46

00:07:03,670 --> 00:07:00,479

i'm your host jimmy church what is

47

00:07:06,390 --> 00:07:03,680

cracking everybody how you doing

48

00:07:10,070 --> 00:07:06,400

how you doing

49

00:07:13,909 --> 00:07:11,749

tonight

50

00:07:17,110 --> 00:07:13,919

is another fader night

51

00:07:18,390 --> 00:07:17,120

with open lines all night long

52

00:07:20,550 --> 00:07:18,400

why

53

00:07:23,110 --> 00:07:20,560

there's no show tomorrow night

54

00:07:25,510 --> 00:07:23,120

that's right it's wednesday

55

00:07:29,189 --> 00:07:25,520

you don't have to adjust your sets you

56

00:07:31,189 --> 00:07:29,199

don't have to re-dial the tune knob

57

00:07:33,510 --> 00:07:31,199

no

58

00:07:35,029 --> 00:07:33,520

it is indeed wednesday and we're going

59

00:07:37,909 --> 00:07:35,039

to do fader night tonight because

60

00:07:39,589 --> 00:07:37,919

tomorrow as all of you know

61

00:07:43,430 --> 00:07:39,599

i am on the road

62

00:07:46,550 --> 00:07:43,440

nevada

63

00:07:48,550 --> 00:07:46,560

for the star wars usa conference

64

00:07:50,629 --> 00:07:48,560

and it's going to be great i'm pretty

65

00:07:53,110 --> 00:07:50,639

much ready i know uh

66

00:07:55,589 --> 00:07:53,120

last week we kind of joked about a gold

67

00:07:58,629 --> 00:07:55,599

lame suit because

68

00:08:00,550 --> 00:07:58,639

on the uh schedule let me see here let

69

00:08:02,710 --> 00:08:00,560

me pull this up okay

70

00:08:03,749 --> 00:08:02,720

so on the schedule for those of you that

71

00:08:05,909 --> 00:08:03,759

are

72

00:08:07,430 --> 00:08:05,919

attending

73

00:08:11,270 --> 00:08:07,440

oh let's see

74

00:08:14,070 --> 00:08:11,280

i think it's saturday it is

75

00:08:16,469 --> 00:08:14,080

the gala dinner

76

00:08:18,950 --> 00:08:16,479

and the colors

77

00:08:21,029 --> 00:08:18,960

are blue and gold

78

00:08:23,270 --> 00:08:21,039

and so i said hey

79

00:08:25,430 --> 00:08:23,280

i'm gonna i'm gonna get me an elvis suit

80

00:08:27,909 --> 00:08:25,440

i'm gonna get me some gold lemme

81

00:08:29,830 --> 00:08:27,919

i couldn't pull it off i i

82

00:08:32,630 --> 00:08:29,840

thought

83

00:08:34,070 --> 00:08:32,640

that i had it dialed

84

00:08:36,230 --> 00:08:34,080

and

85

00:08:37,190 --> 00:08:36,240

the suit that i wanted i couldn't get

86

00:08:39,269 --> 00:08:37,200

until

87

00:08:41,029 --> 00:08:39,279

like december 18th or something like

88

00:08:44,149 --> 00:08:41,039

that so that was out of the question and

89

00:08:47,829 --> 00:08:44,159

then anything that was kind of

90

00:08:49,110 --> 00:08:47,839

usable i i couldn't get it in my size

91

00:08:50,949 --> 00:08:49,120

and uh

92

00:08:53,430 --> 00:08:50,959

and just not available so i was i was

93

00:08:56,389 --> 00:08:53,440

pretty bummed about that but

94

00:08:57,910 --> 00:08:56,399

oh i'm not going to disappoint

95

00:09:02,310 --> 00:08:57,920

oh no

96

00:09:07,670 --> 00:09:04,550

so it's going to be great so that is uh

97

00:09:10,630 --> 00:09:07,680

this weekend i depart tomorrow

98

00:09:13,509 --> 00:09:10,640

and uh got my hair cut today i got the

99

00:09:15,910 --> 00:09:13,519

dry cleaning and uh you know i'm i'm

100

00:09:18,710 --> 00:09:15,920

good to go i'm good to go so

101  
00:09:21,350 --> 00:09:18,720  
i'll see everybody in laughlin if you

102  
00:09:25,190 --> 00:09:21,360  
are making last minute plans

103  
00:09:27,230 --> 00:09:25,200  
and you've decided to go and you should

104  
00:09:29,670 --> 00:09:27,240  
go to star works usa

105  
00:09:31,829 --> 00:09:29,680  
starworksusa.com get your tickets

106  
00:09:33,509 --> 00:09:31,839  
you could probably just roll into town

107  
00:09:35,430 --> 00:09:33,519  
and get yourself a hotel room there's

108  
00:09:37,829 --> 00:09:35,440  
plenty of hotels there there's

109  
00:09:39,670 --> 00:09:37,839  
the aquarius uh hotel and casino you

110  
00:09:41,590 --> 00:09:39,680  
could probably stay there

111  
00:09:43,670 --> 00:09:41,600  
and uh you can probably get tickets at

112  
00:09:45,030 --> 00:09:43,680  
the door you could do that and if you

113  
00:09:47,030 --> 00:09:45,040

just want to do that last minute thing

114

00:09:48,470 --> 00:09:47,040

you just want to show up on saturday and

115

00:09:50,230 --> 00:09:48,480

you want to miss the

116

00:09:52,230 --> 00:09:50,240

the variety show tomorrow night that's

117

00:09:53,269 --> 00:09:52,240

up to you roll into town come and hang

118

00:09:54,870 --> 00:09:53,279

out with us

119

00:09:58,150 --> 00:09:54,880

right you want to spend the night

120

00:10:01,750 --> 00:09:58,160

saturday right the gala dinner

121

00:10:02,949 --> 00:10:01,760

yeah all right so i'm very excited oh

122

00:10:06,230 --> 00:10:02,959

man

123

00:10:08,550 --> 00:10:06,240

just to see some happy faces so anyway

124

00:10:12,230 --> 00:10:08,560

that's what's going on that's why

125

00:10:14,949 --> 00:10:12,240

we are having fader night tonight

126  
00:10:16,829 --> 00:10:14,959  
okay does that make sense i hope it does

127  
00:10:19,430 --> 00:10:16,839  
i hope it does

128  
00:10:20,949 --> 00:10:19,440  
um oh no i was gonna say something

129  
00:10:23,030 --> 00:10:20,959  
something personal

130  
00:10:25,030 --> 00:10:23,040  
but uh

131  
00:10:29,590 --> 00:10:25,040  
i was i was

132  
00:10:32,949 --> 00:10:29,600  
and

133  
00:10:33,910 --> 00:10:32,959  
struck up a conversation with somebody

134  
00:10:40,310 --> 00:10:33,920  
at a

135  
00:10:43,269 --> 00:10:41,269  
and

136  
00:10:45,190 --> 00:10:43,279  
this person

137  
00:10:46,389 --> 00:10:45,200  
she was a she

138  
00:10:48,470 --> 00:10:46,399

kept

139

00:10:50,389 --> 00:10:48,480

making points and saying does that make

140

00:10:51,590 --> 00:10:50,399

sense

141

00:10:53,430 --> 00:10:51,600

and

142

00:10:56,630 --> 00:10:53,440

said it like five times you know what

143

00:11:00,310 --> 00:10:58,870

yes it does

144

00:11:03,750 --> 00:11:00,320

okay well you know but i was you know

145

00:11:07,110 --> 00:11:05,110

i gotta go

146

00:11:10,069 --> 00:11:07,120

and i was yeah

147

00:11:12,949 --> 00:11:10,079

man anyway all right moving on let's get

148

00:11:14,790 --> 00:11:12,959

to the breaking news

149

00:11:15,829 --> 00:11:14,800

a toxic

150

00:11:18,630 --> 00:11:15,839

layer

151  
00:11:19,670 --> 00:11:18,640  
of foam

152  
00:11:21,910 --> 00:11:19,680  
right there

153  
00:11:23,750 --> 00:11:21,920  
that's it that's the headline

154  
00:11:25,350 --> 00:11:23,760  
a toxic

155  
00:11:28,310 --> 00:11:25,360  
layer

156  
00:11:30,230 --> 00:11:28,320  
of foam

157  
00:11:32,790 --> 00:11:30,240  
it's a movie

158  
00:11:37,350 --> 00:11:32,800  
it has coated parts of a sacred river

159  
00:11:39,750 --> 00:11:37,360  
near india's capital on wednesday today

160  
00:11:42,150 --> 00:11:39,760  
as hindus gathered on its banks to

161  
00:11:45,110 --> 00:11:42,160  
celebrate a religious festival and some

162  
00:11:47,829 --> 00:11:45,120  
devotees bathed

163  
00:11:52,310 --> 00:11:47,839

in the foam

164

00:11:54,150 --> 00:11:52,320

the white froth a mixture of sewage

165

00:11:57,509 --> 00:11:54,160

and

166

00:12:00,069 --> 00:11:57,519

industrial waste

167

00:12:03,030 --> 00:12:00,079

it formed over the last week in sections

168

00:12:05,190 --> 00:12:03,040

of the yamuna river a tributary of the

169

00:12:07,910 --> 00:12:05,200

holy ganges river

170

00:12:10,710 --> 00:12:07,920

which flows about 855 miles south from

171

00:12:12,389 --> 00:12:10,720

the himalayas through several states

172

00:12:17,190 --> 00:12:12,399

right there in india

173

00:12:20,230 --> 00:12:17,200

the pungent stinky nasty foam

174

00:12:22,710 --> 00:12:20,240

contains high levels of ammonia and

175

00:12:24,310 --> 00:12:22,720

phosphates

176  
00:12:27,030 --> 00:12:24,320  
obviously there's some breathing

177  
00:12:29,750 --> 00:12:27,040  
problems skin issues

178  
00:12:32,230 --> 00:12:29,760  
and they're bathing in it

179  
00:12:36,069 --> 00:12:32,240  
i just posted this video

180  
00:12:41,590 --> 00:12:36,079  
uh right before the show tonight

181  
00:12:43,110 --> 00:12:41,600  
of the boston dynamics robot dog spot

182  
00:12:45,430 --> 00:12:43,120  
that's right

183  
00:12:47,590 --> 00:12:45,440  
spot is creeping me out

184  
00:12:50,230 --> 00:12:47,600  
i don't know some people are enjoying it

185  
00:12:52,550 --> 00:12:50,240  
it's a new video in which the cyber

186  
00:12:53,990 --> 00:12:52,560  
creature dances perfectly in sync with

187  
00:12:56,550 --> 00:12:54,000  
mick jagger

188  
00:12:57,750 --> 00:12:56,560

in the video for the rolling stones 1981

189

00:12:59,350 --> 00:12:57,760

hit

190

00:13:01,670 --> 00:12:59,360

start me up

191

00:13:04,230 --> 00:13:01,680

boston dynamics notes in the youtube

192

00:13:06,550 --> 00:13:04,240

caption for this video that 40 years ago

193

00:13:09,670 --> 00:13:06,560

the rolling stones debuted their iconic

194

00:13:12,710 --> 00:13:09,680

tattoo u album great album

195

00:13:14,470 --> 00:13:12,720

we're helping them celebrate

196

00:13:17,430 --> 00:13:14,480

and here you have it start me up taken

197

00:13:20,230 --> 00:13:17,440

from tattoo you in 2021 uh

198

00:13:22,069 --> 00:13:20,240

the 2021 version

199

00:13:24,790 --> 00:13:22,079

now you can watch the video

200

00:13:25,670 --> 00:13:24,800

on the official boston dynamics youtube

201  
00:13:27,670 --> 00:13:25,680  
channel

202  
00:13:29,990 --> 00:13:27,680  
i've got the links up in social media

203  
00:13:31,350 --> 00:13:30,000  
facebook and twitter

204  
00:13:33,350 --> 00:13:31,360  
and uh

205  
00:13:34,870 --> 00:13:33,360  
it's twisted that's all i'm going to say

206  
00:13:35,670 --> 00:13:34,880  
that's all i'm going to say go check it

207  
00:13:38,230 --> 00:13:35,680  
out

208  
00:13:41,030 --> 00:13:38,240  
and speaking of

209  
00:13:46,150 --> 00:13:42,949  
are you ready for this

210  
00:13:48,389 --> 00:13:46,160  
i hope you're sitting down

211  
00:13:50,550 --> 00:13:48,399  
there are going to be some upset

212  
00:13:56,870 --> 00:13:50,560  
trollers

213  
00:14:05,110 --> 00:14:00,230

youtube

214

00:14:08,150 --> 00:14:05,120

counts

215

00:14:11,269 --> 00:14:08,160

what yep

216

00:14:13,350 --> 00:14:11,279

the visible tallies

217

00:14:15,509 --> 00:14:13,360

right you know what i'm talking about of

218

00:14:18,310 --> 00:14:15,519

how many people click on that thumbs

219

00:14:20,230 --> 00:14:18,320

down for a video

220

00:14:22,790 --> 00:14:20,240

and you know what they do they go and

221

00:14:24,150 --> 00:14:22,800

they just come in for no re video hasn't

222

00:14:25,110 --> 00:14:24,160

played yet

223

00:14:27,670 --> 00:14:25,120

they just

224

00:14:28,470 --> 00:14:27,680

they're trolling unlike who whoever it

225

00:14:32,550 --> 00:14:28,480

is

226

00:14:35,269 --> 00:14:32,560

click it and tell their friends and

227

00:14:37,670 --> 00:14:35,279

click it and they just run around roving

228

00:14:40,150 --> 00:14:37,680

packs of doofusness

229

00:14:42,470 --> 00:14:40,160

right you know what i'm talking about

230

00:14:45,990 --> 00:14:42,480

well google's video site the largest

231

00:14:49,910 --> 00:14:46,000

source of online video on the planet

232

00:14:52,870 --> 00:14:49,920

with more than two billion monthly users

233

00:14:55,189 --> 00:14:52,880

said the move is designed to impede the

234

00:14:59,430 --> 00:14:55,199

dislike attacks

235

00:15:02,629 --> 00:14:59,440

and those trolling harassment campaigns

236

00:15:04,870 --> 00:15:02,639

the dislike button itself is staying and

237

00:15:10,829 --> 00:15:04,880

this is the best part

238

00:15:13,590 --> 00:15:10,839

so trollers can still dislike videos

239

00:15:16,550 --> 00:15:13,600

right but it's there

240

00:15:18,470 --> 00:15:16,560

so they can privately express

241

00:15:20,550 --> 00:15:18,480

displeasure

242

00:15:22,150 --> 00:15:20,560

all by themselves

243

00:15:25,509 --> 00:15:22,160

that's right

244

00:15:27,269 --> 00:15:25,519

the public count of dislikes will be

245

00:15:29,430 --> 00:15:27,279

totally gone

246

00:15:30,790 --> 00:15:29,440

in the next week or so youtube started

247

00:15:33,749 --> 00:15:30,800

to roll it out

248

00:15:35,829 --> 00:15:33,759

earlier today

249

00:15:37,430 --> 00:15:35,839

life is good

250

00:15:40,310 --> 00:15:37,440

let's get this show cracking happy

251  
00:15:42,230 --> 00:15:40,320  
birthday to today the one

252  
00:15:45,749 --> 00:15:42,240  
the only

253  
00:15:47,269 --> 00:15:45,759  
what jimmy marine core birthday 246

254  
00:15:49,749 --> 00:15:47,279  
years today

255  
00:15:51,350 --> 00:15:49,759  
my love brian is a marine good for good

256  
00:15:52,829 --> 00:15:51,360  
for brian

257  
00:15:56,710 --> 00:15:52,839  
right on that's

258  
00:16:01,030 --> 00:15:56,720  
brian with a y

259  
00:16:03,189 --> 00:16:01,040  
right on tracy morgan today

260  
00:16:05,509 --> 00:16:03,199  
52 years old

261  
00:16:12,310 --> 00:16:05,519  
30 rock

262  
00:16:16,389 --> 00:16:12,320  
binged it all

263  
00:16:18,710 --> 00:16:16,399

eve

264

00:16:21,110 --> 00:16:18,720

today is 43

265

00:16:24,310 --> 00:16:21,120

barber shop that's right one of the

266

00:16:26,150 --> 00:16:24,320

greatest quotes in movie history

267

00:16:27,910 --> 00:16:26,160

who drink my apple juice

268

00:16:29,670 --> 00:16:27,920

that's right

269

00:16:33,749 --> 00:16:29,680

it's still one of the best

270

00:16:38,710 --> 00:16:37,350

dave loggins today is 74.

271

00:16:41,189 --> 00:16:38,720

saying one of the greatest songs in

272

00:16:43,670 --> 00:16:41,199

music history and i watched it uh

273

00:16:45,590 --> 00:16:43,680

live today uh live version of it watched

274

00:16:48,829 --> 00:16:45,600

it twice

275

00:16:52,470 --> 00:16:48,839

please come to boston he was the second

276

00:16:54,310 --> 00:16:52,480

cousin of kenny loggins right okay log

277

00:16:56,069 --> 00:16:54,320

into the loggins

278

00:16:57,189 --> 00:16:56,079

but they never they didn't know each

279

00:17:00,629 --> 00:16:57,199

other

280

00:17:03,509 --> 00:17:00,639

they didn't meet till way later in life

281

00:17:05,429 --> 00:17:03,519

after the fame that's crazy isn't it our

282

00:17:09,750 --> 00:17:05,439

dead guy's birthday today is i need a

283

00:17:15,110 --> 00:17:12,710

it's a good thing because that

284

00:17:16,949 --> 00:17:15,120

yes i agree with you third stone third

285

00:17:21,590 --> 00:17:16,959

stone is amazing

286

00:17:23,270 --> 00:17:21,600

birthday today is greg lake 1947 to

287

00:17:25,270 --> 00:17:23,280

2016.

288

00:17:29,270 --> 00:17:25,280

died at the age of 69

289

00:17:33,190 --> 00:17:29,280

basis guitarist and record producer

290

00:17:34,710 --> 00:17:33,200

he gained huge international fame as a

291

00:17:36,470 --> 00:17:34,720

founding member

292

00:17:38,789 --> 00:17:36,480

of king crimson

293

00:17:41,830 --> 00:17:38,799

and of course emerson lake and palmer

294

00:17:44,150 --> 00:17:41,840

otherwise known as elp

295

00:17:47,190 --> 00:17:44,160

greg died in london

296

00:17:48,789 --> 00:17:47,200

on december 7th 2016 from cancer at the

297

00:17:53,590 --> 00:17:48,799

age of 69.

298

00:18:00,630 --> 00:17:57,270

crazy the ss edmund fitzgerald

299

00:18:02,710 --> 00:18:00,640

sinks in lake superior killing all 29

300

00:18:04,950 --> 00:18:02,720

crew members on board

301  
00:18:07,909 --> 00:18:04,960  
the disaster was immortalized of course

302  
00:18:11,110 --> 00:18:07,919  
the following year in gordon lightfoot's

303  
00:18:13,029 --> 00:18:11,120  
the wreck of the edmund fitzgerald

304  
00:18:15,669 --> 00:18:13,039  
fader fact

305  
00:18:19,430 --> 00:18:15,679  
here you go it's a singer night in this

306  
00:18:24,549 --> 00:18:19,440  
section of the show it's singer night

307  
00:18:26,830 --> 00:18:25,990  
oh

308  
00:18:29,350 --> 00:18:26,840  
that's

309  
00:18:31,029 --> 00:18:29,360  
right what was that what was that song

310  
00:18:33,029 --> 00:18:31,039  
called

311  
00:18:33,990 --> 00:18:33,039  
that big hit of hers

312  
00:18:37,909 --> 00:18:34,000  
with the

313  
00:18:39,510 --> 00:18:37,919

i can't remember somebody posted uh what

314

00:18:42,950 --> 00:18:39,520

was shakira's hit

315

00:18:44,789 --> 00:18:42,960

i i i just i i it escapes me right now

316

00:18:46,470 --> 00:18:44,799

and and i'm about i should have it in my

317

00:18:49,110 --> 00:18:46,480

notes but i don't

318

00:18:50,789 --> 00:18:49,120

but here's your fader fact

319

00:18:53,190 --> 00:18:50,799

shakira

320

00:18:55,510 --> 00:18:53,200

was rejected

321

00:18:57,110 --> 00:18:55,520

for the choir in her catholic school

322

00:18:58,950 --> 00:18:57,120

because

323

00:19:02,230 --> 00:18:58,960

her music teacher thought that her

324

00:19:08,710 --> 00:19:02,240

vibrato and voice

325

00:19:12,870 --> 00:19:11,590

i love you guys i love this show

326

00:19:15,510 --> 00:19:12,880

i love

327

00:19:18,710 --> 00:19:15,520

wednesday nights when it's fader night

328

00:19:21,990 --> 00:19:18,720

jimmy you are the best thank you so much

329

00:19:23,990 --> 00:19:22,000

oh thank you madeline

330

00:19:29,110 --> 00:19:24,000

hips don't lie is that what that song

331

00:19:33,590 --> 00:19:31,510

i read somewhere it's another fader fact

332

00:19:36,390 --> 00:19:33,600

shakira

333

00:19:39,029 --> 00:19:36,400

98 years old when she cut that video i

334

00:19:40,870 --> 00:19:39,039

did not know that i did not know that

335

00:19:42,150 --> 00:19:40,880

she's married wasn't she married to like

336

00:19:45,029 --> 00:19:42,160

pele

337

00:19:50,549 --> 00:19:45,039

or something he's 99.

338

00:19:50,559 --> 00:19:54,710

so

339

00:20:00,630 --> 00:19:57,750

river moon coffee river moon wellness

340

00:20:02,390 --> 00:20:00,640

you know what i found today uh going

341

00:20:06,710 --> 00:20:02,400

through some boxes

342

00:20:12,390 --> 00:20:10,070

my david letterman

343

00:20:14,549 --> 00:20:12,400

late show

344

00:20:16,789 --> 00:20:14,559

coffee mug

345

00:20:19,110 --> 00:20:16,799

that i bought

346

00:20:21,029 --> 00:20:19,120

at the late show

347

00:20:24,390 --> 00:20:21,039

gift shop

348

00:20:31,029 --> 00:20:27,270

1995.

349

00:20:32,149 --> 00:20:31,039

yep found it i can't i'm just man

350

00:20:34,390 --> 00:20:32,159

wow

351  
00:20:35,669 --> 00:20:34,400  
that thing

352  
00:20:39,810 --> 00:20:35,679  
is

353  
00:20:43,029 --> 00:20:39,820  
officially an antique

354  
00:20:52,070 --> 00:20:43,039  
[Laughter]

355  
00:20:56,230 --> 00:20:54,789  
river moon wellness fade to black blend

356  
00:20:58,149 --> 00:20:56,240  
all right

357  
00:21:00,549 --> 00:20:58,159  
okay what am i doing what am i doing oh

358  
00:21:02,870 --> 00:21:00,559  
oh oh oh i know where i'm going this is

359  
00:21:06,070 --> 00:21:02,880  
where i'm going check this out so

360  
00:21:09,350 --> 00:21:07,510  
i uh

361  
00:21:10,789 --> 00:21:09,360  
went and

362  
00:21:14,310 --> 00:21:10,799  
guest hosted

363  
00:21:16,789 --> 00:21:14,320

you can say co-host i'm i'm a guest

364

00:21:19,510 --> 00:21:16,799

in the world of christina gomez i'm just

365

00:21:21,029 --> 00:21:19,520

a guest she has allowed me

366

00:21:23,110 --> 00:21:21,039

to co-host

367

00:21:24,950 --> 00:21:23,120

uh with her she's calling it co-hosting

368

00:21:27,190 --> 00:21:24,960

i'm calling it a privilege

369

00:21:29,510 --> 00:21:27,200

but uh so i went and did that earlier

370

00:21:31,669 --> 00:21:29,520

today and and i've been

371

00:21:33,750 --> 00:21:31,679

you know doing this uh histories with

372

00:21:35,430 --> 00:21:33,760

the mystery with christina now it's been

373

00:21:38,070 --> 00:21:35,440

a few months

374

00:21:40,310 --> 00:21:38,080

uh i'm not even sure how long it's been

375

00:21:41,990 --> 00:21:40,320

maybe maybe it's been longer

376  
00:21:42,950 --> 00:21:42,000  
and uh

377  
00:21:46,390 --> 00:21:42,960  
but

378  
00:21:48,549 --> 00:21:46,400  
i've watched christina

379  
00:21:49,990 --> 00:21:48,559  
really grow

380  
00:21:56,390 --> 00:21:50,000  
and

381  
00:21:58,789 --> 00:21:56,400  
um

382  
00:22:02,710 --> 00:21:58,799  
i used to tease her

383  
00:22:04,870 --> 00:22:02,720  
and in a kind way right but uh but just

384  
00:22:06,789 --> 00:22:04,880  
trying to just just

385  
00:22:14,149 --> 00:22:06,799  
push

386  
00:22:17,190 --> 00:22:14,159  
you know and and she's and today

387  
00:22:19,590 --> 00:22:17,200  
i i saw something

388  
00:22:20,789 --> 00:22:19,600

that i knew was always there

389

00:22:30,390 --> 00:22:20,799

and

390

00:22:36,870 --> 00:22:33,669

the unax network

391

00:22:37,560 --> 00:22:36,880

the on x network

392

00:22:39,430 --> 00:22:37,570

and

393

00:22:41,430 --> 00:22:39,440

[Music]

394

00:22:44,149 --> 00:22:41,440

right now

395

00:22:45,750 --> 00:22:44,159

we are in the second week

396

00:22:48,630 --> 00:22:45,760

that's it

397

00:22:51,190 --> 00:22:48,640

of the nx network which officially went

398

00:22:53,669 --> 00:22:51,200

live last monday november 1st the day

399

00:22:55,430 --> 00:22:53,679

after their halloween launch which was

400

00:22:56,950 --> 00:22:55,440

so much fun

401  
00:22:58,070 --> 00:22:56,960  
and uh

402  
00:23:01,350 --> 00:22:58,080  
i mean

403  
00:23:03,909 --> 00:23:01,360  
today's november 10th

404  
00:23:04,950 --> 00:23:03,919  
we're in the second week we're not even

405  
00:23:07,029 --> 00:23:04,960  
through

406  
00:23:09,590 --> 00:23:07,039  
the second week

407  
00:23:11,110 --> 00:23:09,600  
and they are number one

408  
00:23:13,190 --> 00:23:11,120  
that's right

409  
00:23:17,830 --> 00:23:13,200  
they are the number one network taking

410  
00:23:20,470 --> 00:23:17,840  
over everything in very short order

411  
00:23:22,470 --> 00:23:20,480  
and now

412  
00:23:24,710 --> 00:23:22,480  
you always hope for this kind of thing

413  
00:23:26,950 --> 00:23:24,720

and uh

414

00:23:29,510 --> 00:23:26,960

i'm very proud of this community and

415

00:23:30,789 --> 00:23:29,520

what it represents

416

00:23:32,230 --> 00:23:30,799

but

417

00:23:34,950 --> 00:23:32,240

margie k

418

00:23:37,909 --> 00:23:34,960

and race hobbes

419

00:23:44,789 --> 00:23:42,230

and they truly and i'm speaking from

420

00:23:48,630 --> 00:23:44,799

everything that i've got they truly

421

00:23:50,870 --> 00:23:48,640

wanted to bring the very best

422

00:23:51,990 --> 00:23:50,880

and that was the conversation not only

423

00:23:56,630 --> 00:23:52,000

in

424

00:23:59,190 --> 00:23:56,640

accomplish

425

00:24:02,470 --> 00:23:59,200

to be the very best network

426  
00:24:04,070 --> 00:24:02,480  
but to have the very best content and

427  
00:24:05,750 --> 00:24:04,080  
programming

428  
00:24:09,990 --> 00:24:05,760  
and they have

429  
00:24:13,110 --> 00:24:10,000  
and to leap frog

430  
00:24:16,230 --> 00:24:13,120  
to do what they have done

431  
00:24:20,149 --> 00:24:17,990  
it's because of the programming and it's

432  
00:24:21,830 --> 00:24:20,159  
because this community

433  
00:24:24,310 --> 00:24:21,840  
recognizes

434  
00:24:26,950 --> 00:24:24,320  
excellence in programming

435  
00:24:28,470 --> 00:24:26,960  
i'm very very proud

436  
00:24:35,269 --> 00:24:28,480  
and

437  
00:24:39,110 --> 00:24:35,279  
it's shows like it's personalities like

438  
00:24:47,830 --> 00:24:40,310

and

439

00:24:52,549 --> 00:24:47,840

i put this together that listen to this

440

00:24:58,149 --> 00:24:54,630

they have shows like

441

00:25:01,830 --> 00:24:58,159

ancient connections with billy carson

442

00:25:05,110 --> 00:25:01,840

dream land with whitley strieber

443

00:25:08,470 --> 00:25:05,120

christina gomez in shifting the paradigm

444

00:25:12,549 --> 00:25:08,480

the micah hanks program and micah hanks

445

00:25:14,470 --> 00:25:12,559

ain't done because he's also got

446

00:25:16,710 --> 00:25:14,480

sasquatch tracks

447

00:25:18,710 --> 00:25:16,720

i love that

448

00:25:20,630 --> 00:25:18,720

sasquatch tracks

449

00:25:24,710 --> 00:25:20,640

with my gangs

450

00:25:26,549 --> 00:25:24,720

somewhere in the skies with ryan sprague

451  
00:25:29,510 --> 00:25:26,559  
into the paraben normal

452  
00:25:30,950 --> 00:25:29,520  
with jeremy scott

453  
00:25:33,190 --> 00:25:30,960  
most haunted

454  
00:25:36,950 --> 00:25:33,200  
with dan terry

455  
00:25:38,789 --> 00:25:36,960  
unexplained phenomena with ben hurl

456  
00:25:42,149 --> 00:25:38,799  
strange recon

457  
00:25:47,350 --> 00:25:45,029  
light mysteries with johnny enoch and

458  
00:25:51,750 --> 00:25:47,360  
susanna lotus

459  
00:25:54,870 --> 00:25:51,760  
three pnr with adam rodriguez

460  
00:25:57,590 --> 00:25:54,880  
ufo chronicles podcast with nick bleep

461  
00:25:59,750 --> 00:25:57,600  
bleepin hunter

462  
00:26:01,909 --> 00:25:59,760  
dark matters radio

463  
00:26:04,390 --> 00:26:01,919

with the legend

464

00:26:10,070 --> 00:26:04,400

don ecker

465

00:26:15,350 --> 00:26:12,710

and every day

466

00:26:18,870 --> 00:26:15,360

you have margie k coming in

467

00:26:19,990 --> 00:26:18,880

with the on x news

468

00:26:22,549 --> 00:26:20,000

that

469

00:26:26,070 --> 00:26:22,559

is a network

470

00:26:29,029 --> 00:26:26,080

and to go so quickly

471

00:26:31,750 --> 00:26:29,039

when when you go to talk stream live and

472

00:26:34,710 --> 00:26:31,760

you see the veteran programming

473

00:26:38,789 --> 00:26:34,720

programming that is supported by huge

474

00:26:39,669 --> 00:26:38,799

networks and corporate money

475

00:26:42,870 --> 00:26:39,679

right

476  
00:26:45,110 --> 00:26:42,880  
think about that and the unex network

477  
00:26:47,350 --> 00:26:45,120  
number one

478  
00:26:52,390 --> 00:26:47,360  
and that makes me proud

479  
00:26:56,549 --> 00:26:54,470  
i'm talking to christina

480  
00:27:00,470 --> 00:26:56,559  
and i i brought up the nx network and i

481  
00:27:01,750 --> 00:27:00,480  
said so you know yesterday she goes man

482  
00:27:04,070 --> 00:27:01,760  
i was so nervous

483  
00:27:05,110 --> 00:27:04,080  
[Laughter]

484  
00:27:10,390 --> 00:27:05,120  
and

485  
00:27:11,350 --> 00:27:10,400  
this light

486  
00:27:15,909 --> 00:27:11,360  
and

487  
00:27:18,789 --> 00:27:15,919  
that that energy that vibe

488  
00:27:20,710 --> 00:27:18,799

it's there with billy carson

489

00:27:22,630 --> 00:27:20,720

right it's there with micah hanks it's

490

00:27:25,830 --> 00:27:22,640

there with ryan sprague it's there with

491

00:27:29,029 --> 00:27:25,840

jeremy scott and dan terry ben hurl

492

00:27:31,990 --> 00:27:29,039

jeff kingsbury johnny enoch

493

00:27:35,669 --> 00:27:32,000

adam rodriguez nick hunter

494

00:27:38,549 --> 00:27:35,679

you know and i i am just proud

495

00:27:41,269 --> 00:27:38,559

and to to have

496

00:27:46,470 --> 00:27:41,279

the giants

497

00:27:49,110 --> 00:27:46,480

ecker on this network

498

00:27:51,430 --> 00:27:49,120

that's why it's number one

499

00:27:53,830 --> 00:27:51,440

and i want to thank this entire

500

00:27:55,909 --> 00:27:53,840

community for the support

501  
00:27:57,909 --> 00:27:55,919  
and

502  
00:28:01,029 --> 00:27:57,919  
the amount of work

503  
00:28:05,430 --> 00:28:01,039  
that that race and margie put into this

504  
00:28:07,350 --> 00:28:05,440  
i i cannot there is no words

505  
00:28:08,710 --> 00:28:07,360  
nothing i can say that you would

506  
00:28:10,389 --> 00:28:08,720  
understand

507  
00:28:12,230 --> 00:28:10,399  
with the amount of work that went into

508  
00:28:14,549 --> 00:28:12,240  
this

509  
00:28:17,269 --> 00:28:14,559  
and for them to get that kind of reward

510  
00:28:20,549 --> 00:28:17,279  
to see the support from this community

511  
00:28:23,029 --> 00:28:20,559  
and to see that action going on

512  
00:28:25,590 --> 00:28:23,039  
they deserve all of it and this is the

513  
00:28:29,110 --> 00:28:25,600

thing this is only the second week

514

00:28:31,190 --> 00:28:29,120

they've got years of work ahead of them

515

00:28:33,190 --> 00:28:31,200

and it's only going to get better and

516

00:28:33,990 --> 00:28:33,200

better and better

517

00:28:35,190 --> 00:28:34,000

so

518

00:28:38,870 --> 00:28:35,200

there you go

519

00:28:41,430 --> 00:28:38,880

christina gomez made me go through this

520

00:28:44,630 --> 00:28:41,440

mind thing today

521

00:28:45,990 --> 00:28:44,640

of and i do not how did we get

522

00:28:47,830 --> 00:28:46,000

here

523

00:28:53,350 --> 00:28:47,840

how do you get to number one

524

00:28:56,070 --> 00:28:53,360

just looked back

525

00:28:57,750 --> 00:28:56,080

race and i

526

00:28:59,269 --> 00:28:57,760

instead of talking all day on the phone

527

00:29:01,029 --> 00:28:59,279

and planning and strategizing and

528

00:29:02,950 --> 00:29:01,039

thinking and doing that that we have

529

00:29:06,070 --> 00:29:02,960

done for the last three months

530

00:29:08,710 --> 00:29:06,080

that's trailed off a bit

531

00:29:11,190 --> 00:29:08,720

uh i only talked to race today for like

532

00:29:12,389 --> 00:29:11,200

three minutes thank god just wearing me

533

00:29:20,630 --> 00:29:12,399

out

534

00:29:24,549 --> 00:29:20,640

here i know how we got here

535

00:29:28,470 --> 00:29:24,559

i know exactly what they went through

536

00:29:30,549 --> 00:29:28,480

and uh that last that last two weeks not

537

00:29:34,389 --> 00:29:30,559

the three months because that was insane

538

00:29:36,870 --> 00:29:34,399

that last two weeks and that last week

539

00:29:39,430 --> 00:29:36,880

it was like there are literally a

540

00:29:40,870 --> 00:29:39,440

thousand things to get done you have 24

541

00:29:43,990 --> 00:29:40,880

hours in a day

542

00:29:46,230 --> 00:29:44,000

so which means

543

00:29:48,470 --> 00:29:46,240

nobody's sleeping

544

00:29:50,710 --> 00:29:48,480

that's it

545

00:29:52,830 --> 00:29:50,720

and to get to

546

00:29:55,669 --> 00:29:52,840

that halloween night

547

00:29:57,029 --> 00:29:55,679

premiere and to have uh

548

00:29:58,710 --> 00:29:57,039

uh

549

00:30:00,630 --> 00:29:58,720

i'm i'm just gonna say this i was gonna

550

00:30:02,630 --> 00:30:00,640

hold back but i'm just gonna say it

551  
00:30:04,149 --> 00:30:02,640  
to listen to margie

552  
00:30:06,950 --> 00:30:04,159  
and race

553  
00:30:09,029 --> 00:30:06,960  
speak clearly

554  
00:30:10,310 --> 00:30:09,039  
was a miracle

555  
00:30:11,909 --> 00:30:10,320  
a miracle

556  
00:30:14,950 --> 00:30:11,919  
thank you race thank you margie thank

557  
00:30:17,029 --> 00:30:14,960  
you community you guys are the absolute

558  
00:30:18,149 --> 00:30:17,039  
very best

559  
00:30:19,430 --> 00:30:18,159  
now i'm going to take a break and i'm

560  
00:30:21,990 --> 00:30:19,440  
going to come back to your phone calls

561  
00:30:23,430 --> 00:30:22,000  
this is fade to black it's the wednesday

562  
00:30:25,750 --> 00:30:23,440  
night edition

563  
00:30:29,110 --> 00:30:25,760

of fader night why because i gotta go

564

00:30:31,750 --> 00:30:29,120

and work for the next three or four days

565

00:30:33,350 --> 00:30:31,760

i'd like to say i'm taking tomorrow off

566

00:30:35,750 --> 00:30:33,360

i ain't

567

00:30:36,950 --> 00:30:35,760

i got a long drive i gotta set up the

568

00:30:38,630 --> 00:30:36,960

booth

569

00:30:40,630 --> 00:30:38,640

then i'm gonna hit me an italian

570

00:30:42,710 --> 00:30:40,640

restaurant right there at the aquarius

571

00:30:44,230 --> 00:30:42,720

hotel and casino i'll be right back

572

00:30:46,549 --> 00:30:44,240

after this short break this is fade to

573

00:30:49,190 --> 00:30:46,559

black on the game changer network and

574

00:30:53,510 --> 00:30:49,200

the on x network i'm your host jimmy

575

00:30:53,520 --> 00:31:04,100

stay with me

576

00:31:19,190 --> 00:31:17,110

[Music]

577

00:31:21,430 --> 00:31:19,200

this is nicole church daughter of you

578

00:31:22,430 --> 00:31:21,440

know who and you're listening to fade to

579

00:31:24,070 --> 00:31:22,440

black on

580

00:31:26,950 --> 00:31:24,080

jimmychurchradio.com and the game

581

00:31:30,630 --> 00:31:29,110

you're listening to jimmy church and

582

00:31:40,149 --> 00:31:30,640

fade to black

583

00:31:46,549 --> 00:31:42,470

you're listening to jimmy church fade to

584

00:31:54,070 --> 00:31:48,789

fade to black will now pause for alien

585

00:31:58,230 --> 00:31:56,389

introducing the game changer blend from

586

00:32:00,789 --> 00:31:58,240

river moon coffee that delivers a

587

00:32:03,830 --> 00:32:00,799

customized blend made specifically for

588

00:32:06,789 --> 00:32:03,840

the fader knots if the game is rigged

589

00:32:07,990 --> 00:32:06,799

change the game it's a boulder cup with

590

00:32:10,230 --> 00:32:08,000

some bite

591

00:32:12,470 --> 00:32:10,240

game changer is the coffee of choice for

592

00:32:15,509 --> 00:32:12,480

those that prefer an organic dark roast

593

00:32:18,310 --> 00:32:15,519

that is slightly lighter and milder but

594

00:32:20,549 --> 00:32:18,320

it's still dark with wild notes of

595

00:32:23,110 --> 00:32:20,559

pecans and chocolate with a rich

596

00:32:25,269 --> 00:32:23,120

balanced full-bodied cup that is roasted

597

00:32:28,310 --> 00:32:25,279

to perfection for a great coffee to

598

00:32:31,350 --> 00:32:28,320

start your day as an after dinner coffee

599

00:32:33,830 --> 00:32:31,360

or anywhere in between artisan small

600

00:32:36,389 --> 00:32:33,840

batch roasted to perfection usda

601  
00:32:38,789 --> 00:32:36,399  
certified organic all river moon coffee

602  
00:32:41,590 --> 00:32:38,799  
is freshly roasted and packaged in the

603  
00:32:43,750 --> 00:32:41,600  
usa just go to [rivermooncoffee.com](http://rivermooncoffee.com) or

604  
00:32:47,669 --> 00:32:43,760  
click on the banners over on our site

605  
00:32:49,750 --> 00:32:47,679  
and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

606  
00:32:52,650 --> 00:32:49,760  
off of your order today

607  
00:32:55,990 --> 00:32:52,660  
[rivermooncoffee.com](http://rivermooncoffee.com)

608  
00:33:00,710 --> 00:32:58,310  
is made to black

609  
00:33:02,470 --> 00:33:00,720  
make contact

610  
00:33:05,269 --> 00:33:02,480  
this is jimmy church of fade to black

611  
00:33:07,669 --> 00:33:05,279  
and you can get our podcast for just two

612  
00:33:09,990 --> 00:33:07,679  
dollars per month all you have to do is

613  
00:33:12,789 --> 00:33:10,000

click on the podcast banner over at

614

00:33:15,430 --> 00:33:12,799

[jimmychurchradio.com](http://jimmychurchradio.com)

615

00:33:18,070 --> 00:33:15,440

hi folks it's trembling times and fear

616

00:33:19,830 --> 00:33:18,080

is pushing emotions which in turn pushes

617

00:33:21,990 --> 00:33:19,840

health the wrong direction do you ever

618

00:33:24,389 --> 00:33:22,000

get an egg because life is uneasy try

619

00:33:26,310 --> 00:33:24,399

life change tea get the [tea.com](http://tea.com) life

620

00:33:28,389 --> 00:33:26,320

change tea works on your digestive tract

621

00:33:30,950 --> 00:33:28,399

helping to move food through quicker and

622

00:33:32,710 --> 00:33:30,960

comfortably so your health is spot on

623

00:33:34,789 --> 00:33:32,720

life change tea may not help with world

624

00:33:37,350 --> 00:33:34,799

issues but it will help with your

625

00:33:39,909 --> 00:33:37,360

digestive issues a glass a day helps

626

00:33:42,190 --> 00:33:39,919

keep the intruders away so

627

00:33:45,430 --> 00:33:42,200

change your life today log on to

628

00:33:47,909 --> 00:33:45,440

getthet.com that's get the tea dot com

629

00:33:50,470 --> 00:33:47,919

if your health game is off get on by

630

00:33:52,389 --> 00:33:50,480

ordering life change tea get the tea dot

631

00:33:54,630 --> 00:33:52,399

com and while you're on our site look

632

00:33:56,230 --> 00:33:54,640

around at the great non-gmo organic

633

00:33:58,950 --> 00:33:56,240

supplements and if you're a sales

634

00:34:00,710 --> 00:33:58,960

shopper go to our specials page and see

635

00:34:02,789 --> 00:34:00,720

what's for you i've been drinking the

636

00:34:05,350 --> 00:34:02,799

tea for 12 years and i'm sure glad for

637

00:34:09,109 --> 00:34:05,360

its health benefits again that's get the

638

00:34:12,310 --> 00:34:09,119

tea.com get the tea.com

639

00:34:13,470 --> 00:34:12,320

the tea that makes you go

640

00:34:17,109 --> 00:34:13,480

the new

641

00:34:19,270 --> 00:34:17,119

kunxdb the unex network bringing you the

642

00:34:22,069 --> 00:34:19,280

best in paranormal programming in

643

00:34:24,790 --> 00:34:22,079

premium high definition streaming audio

644

00:34:26,389 --> 00:34:24,800

and video log on to the network at

645

00:34:28,389 --> 00:34:26,399

nextnetwork.com

646

00:34:31,109 --> 00:34:28,399

and check out the growing lineup of

647

00:34:34,069 --> 00:34:31,119

programs including jimmy church whitley

648

00:34:36,629 --> 00:34:34,079

strieber micah hanks and many more sign

649

00:34:39,270 --> 00:34:36,639

up for the free onex newsletter follow

650

00:34:41,909 --> 00:34:39,280

the unex blog or pick up the latest

651  
00:34:43,829 --> 00:34:41,919  
edition of the unex magazine

652  
00:34:46,950 --> 00:34:43,839  
be sure to follow us on facebook and

653  
00:34:48,869 --> 00:34:46,960  
twitter so check us out at

654  
00:34:51,430 --> 00:34:48,879  
com tap the nxnetwork.com page and the

655  
00:34:54,230 --> 00:34:51,440  
calendar so you never miss your favorite

656  
00:34:57,750 --> 00:34:54,240  
live shows and podcasts we are your

657  
00:35:00,829 --> 00:34:57,760  
portal for all things paranormal the x

658  
00:35:07,030 --> 00:35:03,829  
unexplained nine out of ten geneticists

659  
00:35:10,790 --> 00:35:09,349  
fade to black

660  
00:35:13,430 --> 00:35:10,800  
is not

661  
00:35:17,589 --> 00:35:13,440  
your father's radio show

662  
00:35:19,589 --> 00:35:17,599  
on the game changer radio network

663  
00:35:20,870 --> 00:35:19,599

hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

664

00:35:24,150 --> 00:35:20,880

you're listening to jimmy

665

00:35:29,730 --> 00:35:26,030

what's up i'm chris what up this

666

00:35:37,350 --> 00:35:29,740

is jimmy church radio

667

00:35:37,360 --> 00:35:47,270

[Music]

668

00:35:51,589 --> 00:35:49,190

all right welcome back fade to black i

669

00:35:53,990 --> 00:35:51,599

am your host jimmy church

670

00:35:56,550 --> 00:35:54,000

this is the wednesday

671

00:35:59,270 --> 00:35:56,560

the wednesday edition

672

00:36:01,510 --> 00:35:59,280

of fader night how you guys doing i'm in

673

00:36:03,990 --> 00:36:01,520

a great mood knowing see this is the

674

00:36:08,470 --> 00:36:04,000

thing i know

675

00:36:10,630 --> 00:36:08,480

that i'm escaping the madness tomorrow

676  
00:36:12,470 --> 00:36:10,640  
i know i'm out of here man i'm blowing

677  
00:36:15,750 --> 00:36:12,480  
this popsicle stand

678  
00:36:17,589 --> 00:36:15,760  
i got the the jeep packed i got my hair

679  
00:36:23,990 --> 00:36:17,599  
cut i'm wearing clean underwear brushed

680  
00:36:28,790 --> 00:36:27,109  
and river moon coffee

681  
00:36:31,430 --> 00:36:28,800  
river moon coffee

682  
00:36:33,190 --> 00:36:31,440  
rivermoonwellness.com

683  
00:36:38,870 --> 00:36:33,200  
one day

684  
00:36:41,910 --> 00:36:38,880  
and i'm gonna be just like race hobbs

685  
00:36:46,870 --> 00:36:41,920  
i am how you doing race

686  
00:36:49,109 --> 00:36:46,880  
what a magnificent day that'll be yeah

687  
00:36:52,069 --> 00:36:49,119  
what a magnificent day

688  
00:36:53,510 --> 00:36:52,079

that'll be see i i i i don't have that

689

00:36:56,069 --> 00:36:53,520

kind of nad

690

00:36:57,990 --> 00:36:56,079

it just doesn't swing like that for me

691

00:37:00,550 --> 00:36:58,000

you need to stop

692

00:37:02,630 --> 00:37:00,560

all right now what's that going

693

00:37:04,390 --> 00:37:02,640

what's that

694

00:37:05,430 --> 00:37:04,400

something's that going the man or what

695

00:37:08,790 --> 00:37:05,440

no no

696

00:37:12,390 --> 00:37:08,800

see that's the thing oh we're way good

697

00:37:16,390 --> 00:37:14,230

how you doing jimmy it's good to talk to

698

00:37:18,069 --> 00:37:16,400

you again it's only been a week yeah i

699

00:37:20,829 --> 00:37:18,079

know and uh

700

00:37:23,670 --> 00:37:20,839

uh do you feel like hey race um

701  
00:37:25,349 --> 00:37:23,680  
seriously um a lot of work man but

702  
00:37:27,430 --> 00:37:25,359  
congratulations

703  
00:37:29,670 --> 00:37:27,440  
look i had to call in i i just wanted to

704  
00:37:31,829 --> 00:37:29,680  
give you my thanks uh

705  
00:37:33,750 --> 00:37:31,839  
without any doubt

706  
00:37:35,750 --> 00:37:33,760  
the the reason that we're able to

707  
00:37:37,589 --> 00:37:35,760  
achieve those you know such strong

708  
00:37:40,950 --> 00:37:37,599  
representation out there is because of

709  
00:37:42,710 --> 00:37:40,960  
jimmy church we're building this show

710  
00:37:44,310 --> 00:37:42,720  
i mean building this station around the

711  
00:37:46,310 --> 00:37:44,320  
show and

712  
00:37:48,390 --> 00:37:46,320  
you have been instrumental in helping me

713  
00:37:50,470 --> 00:37:48,400

you know achieve

714

00:37:51,910 --> 00:37:50,480

so much in such a short amount of time

715

00:37:54,550 --> 00:37:51,920

so you know

716

00:37:56,150 --> 00:37:54,560

a substantial amount of that thanks

717

00:37:59,190 --> 00:37:56,160

should go to you

718

00:38:01,589 --> 00:37:59,200

and i could not you know i couldn't just

719

00:38:04,710 --> 00:38:01,599

you know i couldn't sit here and enjoy

720

00:38:06,710 --> 00:38:04,720

a wednesday night fader night and hear

721

00:38:09,430 --> 00:38:06,720

what i just heard from you no i'm not

722

00:38:11,829 --> 00:38:09,440

calling it just tell you you know race

723

00:38:13,910 --> 00:38:11,839

race right he thanking you race i didn't

724

00:38:15,109 --> 00:38:13,920

do nothing that's a bunch of lip service

725

00:38:23,190 --> 00:38:15,119

i didn't know

726

00:38:26,950 --> 00:38:24,550

i'm going to tell everybody the truth

727

00:38:29,190 --> 00:38:26,960

you know you know what i did i said

728

00:38:30,950 --> 00:38:29,200

yeah race that sounds great

729

00:38:34,230 --> 00:38:30,960

and then race goes and gets it done

730

00:38:35,430 --> 00:38:34,240

that's all i did i just said yeah

731

00:38:37,190 --> 00:38:35,440

well yeah

732

00:38:39,510 --> 00:38:37,200

okay and you got all the work done i

733

00:38:40,630 --> 00:38:39,520

didn't do nothing man that's you and

734

00:38:43,829 --> 00:38:40,640

margie

735

00:38:45,430 --> 00:38:43,839

and and your team and well

736

00:38:46,790 --> 00:38:45,440

listen listen

737

00:38:54,150 --> 00:38:46,800

technically

738

00:38:57,190 --> 00:38:54,160

in an american court of law these days

739

00:38:58,870 --> 00:38:57,200

you're flying oh man but

740

00:39:00,630 --> 00:38:58,880

but

741

00:39:03,190 --> 00:39:00,640

the listeners have to understand and

742

00:39:05,510 --> 00:39:03,200

they do the fader nods no

743

00:39:09,270 --> 00:39:05,520

when you have the green light to throw

744

00:39:12,390 --> 00:39:10,230

it

745

00:39:14,710 --> 00:39:12,400

jimmy he's doing work and not even

746

00:39:16,630 --> 00:39:14,720

having to do anything all right yeah

747

00:39:18,310 --> 00:39:16,640

jimmy church is he's over here with us

748

00:39:19,990 --> 00:39:18,320

yeah jimmy charlie

749

00:39:22,069 --> 00:39:20,000

oh

750

00:39:24,230 --> 00:39:22,079

yeah okay sign me

751

00:39:26,150 --> 00:39:24,240

up where's the dotted line

752

00:39:27,990 --> 00:39:26,160

yeah they don't even want to know the

753

00:39:30,390 --> 00:39:28,000

particulars they don't even want any

754

00:39:34,710 --> 00:39:30,400

deets nah can you please

755

00:39:35,510 --> 00:39:34,720

here we go pdf me a contract

756

00:39:38,870 --> 00:39:35,520

yeah

757

00:39:40,870 --> 00:39:38,880

just go ahead and sign it for me

758

00:39:42,390 --> 00:39:40,880

but you know thank you jimmy thank you

759

00:39:44,310 --> 00:39:42,400

for your support thank you for coming

760

00:39:47,589 --> 00:39:44,320

over and working with us and and uh you

761

00:39:49,430 --> 00:39:47,599

know i can speak for margie when i say

762

00:39:52,230 --> 00:39:49,440

that uh

763

00:39:54,069 --> 00:39:52,240

the future it looks really good and uh

764

00:39:56,870 --> 00:39:54,079

these strong numbers

765

00:39:59,510 --> 00:39:56,880

man i never had them before i it's hard

766

00:40:02,150 --> 00:39:59,520

to it's hard to imagine

767

00:40:05,430 --> 00:40:02,160

you know just how quickly this is this

768

00:40:07,109 --> 00:40:05,440

is uh you know gotten off the launch pad

769

00:40:10,630 --> 00:40:07,119

and um so

770

00:40:13,990 --> 00:40:10,640

the the bar is up there now you know

771

00:40:16,470 --> 00:40:14,000

i've got to make sure that um

772

00:40:17,750 --> 00:40:16,480

you know we keep startling the horizon

773

00:40:22,309 --> 00:40:17,760

you know

774

00:40:25,190 --> 00:40:22,319

feel

775

00:40:27,030 --> 00:40:25,200

some of the pressure uh off now and and

776  
00:40:29,589 --> 00:40:27,040  
maybe you can start to focus on some of

777  
00:40:30,870 --> 00:40:29,599  
the smaller details absolutely yeah you

778  
00:40:31,990 --> 00:40:30,880  
know

779  
00:40:37,430 --> 00:40:32,000  
it's

780  
00:40:39,750 --> 00:40:37,440  
really heavy at first

781  
00:40:41,829 --> 00:40:39,760  
you know there's a lot to do in a short

782  
00:40:43,829 --> 00:40:41,839  
amount of time and we've got a deadline

783  
00:40:45,589 --> 00:40:43,839  
and everybody out there knows deadlines

784  
00:40:48,550 --> 00:40:45,599  
everybody knows it

785  
00:40:49,589 --> 00:40:48,560  
and uh you know but in in this case you

786  
00:40:51,510 --> 00:40:49,599  
know

787  
00:40:53,030 --> 00:40:51,520  
we wanted the radio station to be able

788  
00:40:55,430 --> 00:40:53,040

to celebrate

789

00:40:58,069 --> 00:40:55,440

every birthday party

790

00:41:00,710 --> 00:40:58,079

on halloween you know we wanted the

791

00:41:01,829 --> 00:41:00,720

month of october the paranormal month of

792

00:41:04,630 --> 00:41:01,839

the year

793

00:41:07,750 --> 00:41:04,640

to sort of be our month and we're going

794

00:41:10,470 --> 00:41:07,760

to have we're already planning

795

00:41:13,109 --> 00:41:10,480

like month-long specials and all kinds

796

00:41:15,829 --> 00:41:13,119

of really cool things for the future and

797

00:41:17,990 --> 00:41:15,839

you know coming out of the box

798

00:41:18,870 --> 00:41:18,000

this go round

799

00:41:21,589 --> 00:41:18,880

with

800

00:41:23,510 --> 00:41:21,599

a really good blog that's established

801  
00:41:25,430 --> 00:41:23,520  
and ready to go

802  
00:41:28,950 --> 00:41:25,440  
we've got

803  
00:41:29,910 --> 00:41:28,960  
a really really extensive

804  
00:41:32,550 --> 00:41:29,920  
uh

805  
00:41:33,670 --> 00:41:32,560  
mailing list for the newsletter that

806  
00:41:36,390 --> 00:41:33,680  
goes out

807  
00:41:37,990 --> 00:41:36,400  
it's monthly now but margie's talking

808  
00:41:39,589 --> 00:41:38,000  
about you know the way things are

809  
00:41:42,150 --> 00:41:39,599  
progressing it may be a weekly

810  
00:41:44,069 --> 00:41:42,160  
newsletter and you know see you know

811  
00:41:47,109 --> 00:41:44,079  
she's got to be

812  
00:41:50,230 --> 00:41:47,119  
i mean good for margie margie's been at

813  
00:41:52,390 --> 00:41:50,240

this for a long time

814

00:41:54,710 --> 00:41:52,400

absolutely

815

00:41:56,950 --> 00:41:54,720

she deserves everything and i hope she's

816

00:41:58,870 --> 00:41:56,960

listening right now i hope she's smiling

817

00:42:02,550 --> 00:41:58,880

because uh

818

00:42:05,430 --> 00:42:02,560

when you uh you have a dream you want to

819

00:42:07,910 --> 00:42:05,440

do something and it's another thing to

820

00:42:09,349 --> 00:42:07,920

follow through and then it's a whole

821

00:42:11,190 --> 00:42:09,359

nother thing

822

00:42:13,670 --> 00:42:11,200

to just kick back and go man i'm number

823

00:42:18,470 --> 00:42:16,470

so she has you you're absolutely right

824

00:42:21,589 --> 00:42:18,480

by the way margie um i'm putting my

825

00:42:24,150 --> 00:42:21,599

chapstick on right now

826

00:42:27,349 --> 00:42:24,160

but but you know i didn't even mention

827

00:42:31,109 --> 00:42:27,359

the the magazine the unex magazine that

828

00:42:33,510 --> 00:42:31,119

we already have our the first uh edition

829

00:42:35,190 --> 00:42:33,520

after the network began came out just a

830

00:42:38,950 --> 00:42:35,200

few days before

831

00:42:40,309 --> 00:42:38,960

uh halloween and gosh margie did it up

832

00:42:42,630 --> 00:42:40,319

but

833

00:42:44,630 --> 00:42:42,640

there's gonna be a press release coming

834

00:42:46,230 --> 00:42:44,640

soon i'm gonna i'm gonna just tease you

835

00:42:48,390 --> 00:42:46,240

guys a little bit

836

00:42:49,910 --> 00:42:48,400

there's a press release coming really

837

00:42:53,589 --> 00:42:49,920

soon

838

00:42:55,670 --> 00:42:53,599

and it's going to announce

839

00:42:58,790 --> 00:42:55,680

a new

840

00:43:00,309 --> 00:42:58,800

editor in chief of the magazine

841

00:43:03,349 --> 00:43:00,319

and the blog

842

00:43:06,150 --> 00:43:03,359

that's a very well-known writer oh

843

00:43:07,990 --> 00:43:06,160

so that okay okay so what you're saying

844

00:43:10,829 --> 00:43:08,000

is the

845

00:43:13,670 --> 00:43:10,839

the little

846

00:43:14,870 --> 00:43:13,680

chatter actually

847

00:43:17,910 --> 00:43:14,880

happened

848

00:43:20,150 --> 00:43:17,920

it did oh my goodness gracious wow this

849

00:43:21,829 --> 00:43:20,160

is a big this is a big deal

850

00:43:23,990 --> 00:43:21,839

it's a big deal

851

00:43:27,190 --> 00:43:24,000

i can't i can't imagine it being any

852

00:43:29,750 --> 00:43:27,200

bigger no no it's not you know wow

853

00:43:32,069 --> 00:43:29,760

wow see i didn't know i didn't know i i

854

00:43:33,829 --> 00:43:32,079

i'm getting the breaking news

855

00:43:36,790 --> 00:43:33,839

right now with the rest of everybody see

856

00:43:38,390 --> 00:43:36,800

race you hold back on me bro

857

00:43:44,150 --> 00:43:38,400

you hold back on me there's there's

858

00:43:48,309 --> 00:43:46,150

hey listen race um

859

00:43:51,790 --> 00:43:48,319

i'm gonna get to these phone calls uh

860

00:43:55,430 --> 00:43:51,800

you made me proud margie uh

861

00:43:57,270 --> 00:43:55,440

everybody and uh all of the programming

862

00:44:00,390 --> 00:43:57,280

everybody that is there

863

00:44:02,390 --> 00:44:00,400

uh just today watching that little

864

00:44:03,670 --> 00:44:02,400

that little sparkle that little that

865

00:44:05,990 --> 00:44:03,680

little hitch

866

00:44:07,190 --> 00:44:06,000

in christina's step today

867

00:44:09,670 --> 00:44:07,200

she's amazing

868

00:44:11,990 --> 00:44:09,680

well you know and and it's like this for

869

00:44:14,150 --> 00:44:12,000

everybody on the network you know and

870

00:44:17,190 --> 00:44:14,160

and and good on them

871

00:44:18,710 --> 00:44:17,200

let's uh let's just enjoy uh what is

872

00:44:20,950 --> 00:44:18,720

happening right now and it's just gonna

873

00:44:23,030 --> 00:44:20,960

get more fun so there you go race thank

874

00:44:24,710 --> 00:44:23,040

you so much i know you got a lot to do

875

00:44:25,589 --> 00:44:24,720

yeah you're working the rest of the

876

00:44:26,309 --> 00:44:25,599

night

877

00:44:32,630 --> 00:44:26,319

yeah

878

00:44:34,069 --> 00:44:32,640

i'm gonna head out tomorrow but i'll

879

00:44:35,990 --> 00:44:34,079

talk to you over the weekend race thank

880

00:44:38,870 --> 00:44:36,000

you so much for having me safe trip and

881

00:44:40,470 --> 00:44:38,880

hug paula for me fader knots i love

882

00:44:42,390 --> 00:44:40,480

every last one of you and thank you all

883

00:44:43,990 --> 00:44:42,400

for your amazing support jimmy have a

884

00:44:46,069 --> 00:44:44,000

good night brother i love you

885

00:44:48,069 --> 00:44:46,079

raise hobbs love you right back race

886

00:44:49,910 --> 00:44:48,079

hops i'm telling you when i grow up i'm

887

00:44:52,870 --> 00:44:49,920

going to be would it be just like grace

888

00:44:54,390 --> 00:44:52,880

hobbes that's my goal all right it is

889

00:44:56,790 --> 00:44:54,400

wednesday night

890

00:44:58,710 --> 00:44:56,800

it is fader night this is don't adjust

891

00:45:00,230 --> 00:44:58,720

your dials don't freak out you don't

892

00:45:02,950 --> 00:45:00,240

have to trip

893

00:45:05,589 --> 00:45:02,960

there's nothing going on tonight is

894

00:45:08,069 --> 00:45:05,599

fader night all right it's really that

895

00:45:11,670 --> 00:45:08,079

simple and uh it's open line seven four

896

00:45:15,190 --> 00:45:11,680

seven two two eight two zero five one

897

00:45:18,230 --> 00:45:15,200

seven four seven two two eight two zero

898

00:45:20,630 --> 00:45:18,240

five one let's kick this let's kick this

899

00:45:22,150 --> 00:45:20,640

off somebody's got to follow race hobbes

900

00:45:24,230 --> 00:45:22,160

hi you're live on fade to black who's

901  
00:45:26,630 --> 00:45:24,240  
calling

902  
00:45:28,950 --> 00:45:26,640  
hey jimmy it's heather from mansfield oh

903  
00:45:31,829 --> 00:45:28,960  
my goodness gracious

904  
00:45:34,950 --> 00:45:31,839  
heather from mansfield how are you hi

905  
00:45:37,349 --> 00:45:34,960  
dear i'm great how are you

906  
00:45:40,069 --> 00:45:37,359  
uh i'm well i'm sorry it's late or night

907  
00:45:41,750 --> 00:45:40,079  
yeah exactly come on

908  
00:45:44,390 --> 00:45:41,760  
man

909  
00:45:46,870 --> 00:45:44,400  
what's cracking what's on your mind

910  
00:45:47,910 --> 00:45:46,880  
hey you know this is what i was thinking

911  
00:45:49,030 --> 00:45:47,920  
okay

912  
00:45:52,069 --> 00:45:49,040  
so

913  
00:45:55,670 --> 00:45:52,079

uh based on the new documentary and what

914

00:45:56,710 --> 00:45:55,680

was discussed when whitley was on was

915

00:45:59,270 --> 00:45:56,720

um

916

00:46:02,150 --> 00:45:59,280

the anger

917

00:46:04,710 --> 00:46:02,160

that that people in the community feel

918

00:46:05,990 --> 00:46:04,720

about the fact that they've been lied to

919

00:46:08,470 --> 00:46:06,000

you know

920

00:46:10,390 --> 00:46:08,480

and i thought about that and and i think

921

00:46:13,190 --> 00:46:10,400

every one of us has gone through that

922

00:46:15,430 --> 00:46:13,200

anger phase at one point or another

923

00:46:17,829 --> 00:46:15,440

um and then you move on from it right

924

00:46:18,710 --> 00:46:17,839

but we've all gone through it

925

00:46:21,510 --> 00:46:18,720

but

926  
00:46:22,950 --> 00:46:21,520  
my point what i was thinking about was a

927  
00:46:25,430 --> 00:46:22,960  
different angle

928  
00:46:28,390 --> 00:46:25,440  
was that you know with this uap and all

929  
00:46:29,990 --> 00:46:28,400  
this information coming out and the task

930  
00:46:32,309 --> 00:46:30,000  
force

931  
00:46:35,510 --> 00:46:32,319  
has it ever been considered that

932  
00:46:36,710 --> 00:46:35,520  
none of this was ever initially planned

933  
00:46:38,790 --> 00:46:36,720  
to be

934  
00:46:42,230 --> 00:46:38,800  
off world

935  
00:46:43,430 --> 00:46:42,240  
and that it's possibly going to be like

936  
00:46:44,550 --> 00:46:43,440  
well we

937  
00:46:46,630 --> 00:46:44,560  
you know they're going to come out with

938  
00:46:48,390 --> 00:46:46,640

some new

939

00:46:50,309 --> 00:46:48,400

vehicle and then they'll be you know

940

00:46:52,630 --> 00:46:50,319

well this was top secret

941

00:46:55,430 --> 00:46:52,640

and this was ours all along

942

00:46:56,950 --> 00:46:55,440

but we didn't you know and instead of it

943

00:46:58,470 --> 00:46:56,960

ever being e.t

944

00:47:00,470 --> 00:46:58,480

they're just going to play it off like

945

00:47:02,630 --> 00:47:00,480

they came up with it on their own

946

00:47:04,309 --> 00:47:02,640

there's never been an ep influence this

947

00:47:07,190 --> 00:47:04,319

is all hours

948

00:47:08,790 --> 00:47:07,200

and you all are still crazy and forget

949

00:47:13,670 --> 00:47:08,800

about it

950

00:47:16,790 --> 00:47:15,510

that's exactly how it's going to play

951  
00:47:18,069 --> 00:47:16,800  
out

952  
00:47:22,710 --> 00:47:18,079  
i think

953  
00:47:25,750 --> 00:47:22,720  
the complicated uh

954  
00:47:28,069 --> 00:47:25,760  
viewpoint on that

955  
00:47:29,829 --> 00:47:28,079  
if if that isn't how it plays out i

956  
00:47:31,990 --> 00:47:29,839  
would be surprised

957  
00:47:34,710 --> 00:47:32,000  
i mean because kind of we're on that

958  
00:47:37,349 --> 00:47:34,720  
yeah yeah yeah i mean for

959  
00:47:39,750 --> 00:47:37,359  
for so many reasons

960  
00:47:41,750 --> 00:47:39,760  
you know and uh

961  
00:47:43,270 --> 00:47:41,760  
you need to

962  
00:47:46,390 --> 00:47:43,280  
um

963  
00:47:49,270 --> 00:47:46,400

disclosure e.t visiting earth

964

00:47:51,109 --> 00:47:49,280

has to come out into the open

965

00:47:52,870 --> 00:47:51,119

that part because

966

00:47:55,109 --> 00:47:52,880

something crazy is going to happen and

967

00:47:57,670 --> 00:47:55,119

then there's a real problem right and

968

00:47:59,270 --> 00:47:57,680

i'm and i am talking about

969

00:48:01,910 --> 00:47:59,280

uh

970

00:48:02,950 --> 00:48:01,920

okay so you have princess cruise lines

971

00:48:05,030 --> 00:48:02,960

right

972

00:48:07,510 --> 00:48:05,040

what are you going to do if et cruise

973

00:48:09,910 --> 00:48:07,520

lines show up and they're right they

974

00:48:13,190 --> 00:48:09,920

just come on hey man check it out man

975

00:48:15,589 --> 00:48:13,200

this uh this is uh an alien planet

976

00:48:17,510 --> 00:48:15,599

either we do it or the eps do it right

977

00:48:18,230 --> 00:48:17,520

but the government's not going to do it

978

00:48:20,790 --> 00:48:18,240

so

979

00:48:23,829 --> 00:48:20,800

they need to get that out in the open

980

00:48:25,030 --> 00:48:23,839

okay now to uncomplicate

981

00:48:27,829 --> 00:48:25,040

things

982

00:48:31,670 --> 00:48:27,839

you want that roll out to be as simple

983

00:48:34,309 --> 00:48:31,680

as possible and to uncomplicate things

984

00:48:36,470 --> 00:48:34,319

you would probably absolutely have to

985

00:48:39,270 --> 00:48:36,480

stick to your guns saying

986

00:48:40,710 --> 00:48:39,280

it's a first for us too

987

00:48:42,870 --> 00:48:40,720

you know

988

00:48:43,750 --> 00:48:42,880

and just right don't

989

00:48:48,150 --> 00:48:43,760

don't

990

00:48:49,910 --> 00:48:48,160

i mean that's right that's that is what

991

00:48:51,750 --> 00:48:49,920

they would hope for

992

00:48:52,950 --> 00:48:51,760

and that's what they would plan for

993

00:48:54,069 --> 00:48:52,960

because if it goes in the other

994

00:48:57,510 --> 00:48:54,079

direction

995

00:48:59,910 --> 00:48:57,520

you know uh yeah e.t we know

996

00:49:01,990 --> 00:48:59,920

that uh e.t

997

00:49:03,910 --> 00:49:02,000

they would never admit that well

998

00:49:06,309 --> 00:49:03,920

because that would admit they're lying

999

00:49:08,390 --> 00:49:06,319

well but what if what if it went beyond

1000

00:49:10,470 --> 00:49:08,400

that though where they said you know the

1001

00:49:13,829 --> 00:49:10,480

vatican comes out you know

1002

00:49:15,510 --> 00:49:13,839

uh jesus was from zeta reticuli

1003

00:49:17,430 --> 00:49:15,520

you know and if you know they come out

1004

00:49:20,150 --> 00:49:17,440

with something you know well yeah that's

1005

00:49:21,109 --> 00:49:20,160

true that that's what happened oh yes it

1006

00:49:23,430 --> 00:49:21,119

could

1007

00:49:24,790 --> 00:49:23,440

why anything can happen

1008

00:49:27,270 --> 00:49:24,800

anything can happen

1009

00:49:30,870 --> 00:49:27,280

i remember joking about this heather uh

1010

00:49:33,589 --> 00:49:30,880

uh probably four or five years ago and

1011

00:49:35,270 --> 00:49:33,599

and and i had said a few things and one

1012

00:49:36,390 --> 00:49:35,280

of the one of the things i was joking

1013

00:49:38,470 --> 00:49:36,400

but

1014

00:49:40,710 --> 00:49:38,480

what are we gonna do

1015

00:49:44,630 --> 00:49:40,720

as a planet what's the vatican gonna do

1016

00:49:47,430 --> 00:49:44,640

if that you know we're watching the the

1017

00:49:49,190 --> 00:49:47,440

the ladder the stairs you know unfold

1018

00:49:52,309 --> 00:49:49,200

off of the starship right the flying

1019

00:49:55,589 --> 00:49:52,319

saucer and you see the feet right and

1020

00:49:58,790 --> 00:49:55,599

you see you know you see and uh also

1021

00:50:00,950 --> 00:49:58,800

it's freaking jesus

1022

00:50:02,630 --> 00:50:00,960

didn't they already say that they would

1023

00:50:05,109 --> 00:50:02,640

they would offer them communion you

1024

00:50:08,549 --> 00:50:05,119

bless them yeah if the aliens did show

1025

00:50:10,870 --> 00:50:08,559

up everybody gets baptized well see the

1026  
00:50:13,589 --> 00:50:10,880  
thing right um you know but but what do

1027  
00:50:16,630 --> 00:50:13,599  
you do at that point

1028  
00:50:19,109 --> 00:50:16,640  
what would you do

1029  
00:50:20,710 --> 00:50:19,119  
i mean and and i also joked i said what

1030  
00:50:24,950 --> 00:50:20,720  
if it's elvis

1031  
00:50:27,510 --> 00:50:24,960  
and this is and and and and i say that

1032  
00:50:29,910 --> 00:50:27,520  
to kind of prep everybody's minds for

1033  
00:50:31,829 --> 00:50:29,920  
what i am suggesting here

1034  
00:50:35,589 --> 00:50:31,839  
and that is this

1035  
00:50:37,430 --> 00:50:35,599  
et's been observing us for a long time

1036  
00:50:39,510 --> 00:50:37,440  
okay they know our language they know

1037  
00:50:40,950 --> 00:50:39,520  
our history they know everything about

1038  
00:50:43,589 --> 00:50:40,960

us they know what we look like and they

1039

00:50:48,150 --> 00:50:43,599

also know our fears

1040

00:50:50,069 --> 00:50:48,160

and i just i feel in my bones

1041

00:50:51,349 --> 00:50:50,079

that they would

1042

00:50:57,829 --> 00:50:51,359

want to

1043

00:50:58,870 --> 00:50:57,839

represent themselves

1044

00:51:00,950 --> 00:50:58,880

in a way that wouldn't be

1045

00:51:02,549 --> 00:51:00,960

confrontational you don't want somebody

1046

00:51:06,630 --> 00:51:02,559

coming off you know looking like an

1047

00:51:08,790 --> 00:51:06,640

octopus with with uh you know uh

1048

00:51:10,150 --> 00:51:08,800

knife fingers you know whatever you know

1049

00:51:11,589 --> 00:51:10,160

some crazy

1050

00:51:13,190 --> 00:51:11,599

you know you don't want to

1051  
00:51:16,390 --> 00:51:13,200  
it's going to freak everybody out right

1052  
00:51:17,910 --> 00:51:16,400  
big mantas being our big reptilian

1053  
00:51:20,630 --> 00:51:17,920  
no

1054  
00:51:23,430 --> 00:51:20,640  
have elvis step off

1055  
00:51:24,870 --> 00:51:23,440  
right and and and right so we're

1056  
00:51:26,630 --> 00:51:24,880  
comfortable

1057  
00:51:28,870 --> 00:51:26,640  
and or

1058  
00:51:33,349 --> 00:51:28,880  
maybe jesus right

1059  
00:51:35,430 --> 00:51:33,359  
and so nobody freaks out and and if e.t

1060  
00:51:38,230 --> 00:51:35,440  
is intelligent and they are

1061  
00:51:39,990 --> 00:51:38,240  
that i i would assume

1062  
00:51:42,309 --> 00:51:40,000  
that they have got

1063  
00:51:43,990 --> 00:51:42,319

you know thousands of years of planning

1064

00:51:47,109 --> 00:51:44,000

on their way to this planet they're all

1065

00:51:49,670 --> 00:51:47,119

updated on the news right there they got

1066

00:51:51,510 --> 00:51:49,680

facebook accounts and and they're all

1067

00:51:54,510 --> 00:51:51,520

they know what's happening

1068

00:51:56,710 --> 00:51:54,520

and they're going to step off in in a

1069

00:51:58,870 --> 00:51:56,720

non-confrontational way

1070

00:52:01,270 --> 00:51:58,880

and that's that's that's my take that's

1071

00:52:03,670 --> 00:52:01,280

my take hey heather i agree with you

1072

00:52:06,790 --> 00:52:03,680

enjoy it enjoy the rest of your night

1073

00:52:08,470 --> 00:52:06,800

great way to kick off vader tonight

1074

00:52:09,910 --> 00:52:08,480

thank you so much heather be safe out

1075

00:52:11,589 --> 00:52:09,920

there okay

1076  
00:52:14,870 --> 00:52:11,599  
we'll do

1077  
00:52:18,390 --> 00:52:14,880  
i just uh it's time to fade to black

1078  
00:52:19,910 --> 00:52:18,400  
um somebody posted a picture uh earlier

1079  
00:52:20,790 --> 00:52:19,920  
today

1080  
00:52:23,030 --> 00:52:20,800  
of

1081  
00:52:24,470 --> 00:52:23,040  
um and i'm wondering if uh anybody out

1082  
00:52:28,069 --> 00:52:24,480  
there saw it

1083  
00:52:30,710 --> 00:52:28,079  
uh i think it was in utah

1084  
00:52:35,829 --> 00:52:30,720  
uh it was a group of pictures of a

1085  
00:52:38,470 --> 00:52:35,839  
helicopter with this like globular black

1086  
00:52:40,230 --> 00:52:38,480  
craft in the air and the helicopter was

1087  
00:52:41,670 --> 00:52:40,240  
behind it

1088  
00:52:43,109 --> 00:52:41,680

uh

1089

00:52:44,950 --> 00:52:43,119

now i don't know if it's real i don't

1090

00:52:46,390 --> 00:52:44,960

know if it's authentic

1091

00:52:48,790 --> 00:52:46,400

but allegedly

1092

00:52:49,910 --> 00:52:48,800

out of utah

1093

00:52:52,150 --> 00:52:49,920

um

1094

00:52:56,069 --> 00:52:52,160

somebody post the pictures up in twitter

1095

00:52:58,150 --> 00:52:56,079

for me i'm sure uh you guys know exactly

1096

00:53:01,349 --> 00:52:58,160

what i'm talking about and i'll do a

1097

00:53:05,109 --> 00:53:01,359

quick retweet on that so

1098

00:53:05,910 --> 00:53:05,119

uh but i'm just wondering what ever and

1099

00:53:09,030 --> 00:53:05,920

or

1100

00:53:10,710 --> 00:53:09,040

um with these images

1101  
00:53:13,670 --> 00:53:10,720  
um are they

1102  
00:53:16,309 --> 00:53:13,680  
are they authentic number one number two

1103  
00:53:20,870 --> 00:53:16,319  
is it from a tv series is it from a

1104  
00:53:21,750 --> 00:53:20,880  
movie is this hollywood is this staged

1105  
00:53:23,589 --> 00:53:21,760  
uh

1106  
00:53:25,349 --> 00:53:23,599  
i don't know i don't know or are these

1107  
00:53:27,589 --> 00:53:25,359  
actual you know somebody said it was in

1108  
00:53:29,109 --> 00:53:27,599  
utah let's go back to the phone tyler

1109  
00:53:31,270 --> 00:53:29,119  
you're live on fade to black who's

1110  
00:53:33,750 --> 00:53:31,280  
calling

1111  
00:53:35,750 --> 00:53:33,760  
well it's mark from dallas hey mark how

1112  
00:53:37,829 --> 00:53:35,760  
are you

1113  
00:53:40,630 --> 00:53:37,839

well i know i've been banned but i just

1114

00:53:42,950 --> 00:53:40,640

want you to know that i did binge watch

1115

00:53:44,430 --> 00:53:42,960

the mandalorians so uh

1116

00:53:45,990 --> 00:53:44,440

it's all good in the hood brother

1117

00:53:47,430 --> 00:53:46,000

[Laughter]

1118

00:53:49,030 --> 00:53:47,440

oh man

1119

00:53:51,750 --> 00:53:49,040

it was worth and it was hey man it was

1120

00:53:53,030 --> 00:53:51,760

worth it it was good man i enjoyed it

1121

00:53:57,109 --> 00:53:53,040

i uh

1122

00:54:00,309 --> 00:53:57,119

i enjoyed uh every episode every scene

1123

00:54:02,549 --> 00:54:00,319

uh there are um how about how about gina

1124

00:54:07,030 --> 00:54:02,559

carano

1125

00:54:10,549 --> 00:54:07,040

oh man she intimidates me man right

1126

00:54:12,309 --> 00:54:10,559

she's a tough kid man man i i heard

1127

00:54:13,349 --> 00:54:12,319

there's a rumor mill that she's going to

1128

00:54:15,510 --> 00:54:13,359

be back

1129

00:54:17,349 --> 00:54:15,520

you know she got fired you know she was

1130

00:54:18,870 --> 00:54:17,359

mad i mean

1131

00:54:21,109 --> 00:54:18,880

oh really i didn't know that yeah she

1132

00:54:23,349 --> 00:54:21,119

got fired she she popped off on social

1133

00:54:24,950 --> 00:54:23,359

media started saying some stuff and

1134

00:54:26,150 --> 00:54:24,960

you know it's a canceled culture these

1135

00:54:28,230 --> 00:54:26,160

days

1136

00:54:30,790 --> 00:54:28,240

you know it's uh it's pretty funny it's

1137

00:54:34,549 --> 00:54:30,800

pretty funny

1138

00:54:36,230 --> 00:54:34,559

i could see her having her own um

1139

00:54:37,750 --> 00:54:36,240

like her own show man i think she's

1140

00:54:40,870 --> 00:54:37,760

strong enough good enough actress and

1141

00:54:44,710 --> 00:54:42,390

you know what i mean she could she could

1142

00:54:46,710 --> 00:54:44,720

have her own gig man i think yeah she's

1143

00:54:49,670 --> 00:54:46,720

strong i like her she could have her own

1144

00:54:51,109 --> 00:54:49,680

gig whipping your ass

1145

00:54:54,230 --> 00:54:51,119

that's the thing

1146

00:54:55,589 --> 00:54:54,240

right right no i'm being serious

1147

00:54:58,390 --> 00:54:55,599

i mean

1148

00:55:00,710 --> 00:54:58,400

uh i don't think there are too many

1149

00:55:01,990 --> 00:55:00,720

people on this planet men or women it

1150

00:55:03,510 --> 00:55:02,000

don't matter

1151  
00:55:04,829 --> 00:55:03,520  
or animals

1152  
00:55:07,990 --> 00:55:04,839  
don't matter

1153  
00:55:11,510 --> 00:55:08,000  
man that that can that can step up to

1154  
00:55:12,789 --> 00:55:11,520  
gina carano no no she is she's amazing

1155  
00:55:15,910 --> 00:55:12,799  
she's amazing

1156  
00:55:18,789 --> 00:55:15,920  
so i've got i've got a complaint

1157  
00:55:20,069 --> 00:55:18,799  
from hollywood uh recently in my

1158  
00:55:21,829 --> 00:55:20,079  
complaint i don't want this to sound

1159  
00:55:23,190 --> 00:55:21,839  
sexist because i don't mean it that way

1160  
00:55:24,950 --> 00:55:23,200  
right and i hope it doesn't come out

1161  
00:55:26,230 --> 00:55:24,960  
that way but but from someone with my

1162  
00:55:28,789 --> 00:55:26,240  
background

1163  
00:55:32,390 --> 00:55:28,799

it's hard to watch

1164

00:55:35,589 --> 00:55:32,400

shows where 100 pound females are just

1165

00:55:39,510 --> 00:55:35,599

whipping the crap out of 220 pound

1166

00:55:43,109 --> 00:55:41,430

you know you know where i'm going

1167

00:55:44,950 --> 00:55:43,119

more and more yeah

1168

00:55:47,190 --> 00:55:44,960

it's out there it's out there and you

1169

00:55:48,950 --> 00:55:47,200

know that's the magic of uh computer

1170

00:55:49,750 --> 00:55:48,960

generated stuff

1171

00:55:52,950 --> 00:55:49,760

and

1172

00:55:57,829 --> 00:55:56,870

i love the good cg fight i do i really

1173

00:56:00,309 --> 00:55:57,839

do

1174

00:56:02,870 --> 00:56:00,319

and that is part of the element where

1175

00:56:04,950 --> 00:56:02,880

you can have somebody that physically

1176  
00:56:07,510 --> 00:56:04,960  
obviously is not going to win this fight

1177  
00:56:08,789 --> 00:56:07,520  
and is throwing somebody around that's

1178  
00:56:11,030 --> 00:56:08,799  
you know

1179  
00:56:13,430 --> 00:56:11,040  
outweighs them by a ton

1180  
00:56:16,390 --> 00:56:13,440  
uh so yeah i see it all and and in a

1181  
00:56:19,789 --> 00:56:16,400  
weird way i find it entertaining

1182  
00:56:22,230 --> 00:56:19,799  
but uh the believability the

1183  
00:56:23,829 --> 00:56:22,240  
believability factor is is just not

1184  
00:56:26,470 --> 00:56:23,839  
there so you've got to let your

1185  
00:56:29,190 --> 00:56:26,480  
imagination go you've just got to let

1186  
00:56:31,270 --> 00:56:29,200  
your imagination go

1187  
00:56:34,390 --> 00:56:31,280  
and that's it i'm with you on that what

1188  
00:56:37,349 --> 00:56:34,400

kind of amp do you play

1189

00:56:38,230 --> 00:56:37,359

uh right now i've got an old music man

1190

00:56:41,109 --> 00:56:38,240

uh

1191

00:56:44,630 --> 00:56:41,119

120 watt 212.

1192

00:56:49,349 --> 00:56:44,640

another little v8 vht amp you got an uh

1193

00:56:52,069 --> 00:56:49,359

music band rd rd 212 yeah yes yes

1194

00:56:53,910 --> 00:56:52,079

130 130 watts 103 watts

1195

00:56:55,510 --> 00:56:53,920

you know that's magic the beast yeah

1196

00:56:58,390 --> 00:56:55,520

that's magic right there how much that's

1197

00:57:00,549 --> 00:56:58,400

like 75 pounds probably 100 pounds

1198

00:57:04,630 --> 00:57:00,559

it's like it's like a sack and a half of

1199

00:57:07,829 --> 00:57:04,640

concrete bro it is it is it is it is

1200

00:57:09,589 --> 00:57:07,839

literally it is it is my dad uh used to

1201  
00:57:13,030 --> 00:57:09,599  
have this uh uh

1202  
00:57:15,349 --> 00:57:13,040  
uh fender twin reverb you know original

1203  
00:57:18,390 --> 00:57:15,359  
yep and uh 212

1204  
00:57:21,430 --> 00:57:18,400  
and i swear to god i swear when i was 10

1205  
00:57:24,230 --> 00:57:21,440  
11 12 13 14 15 years old

1206  
00:57:26,549 --> 00:57:24,240  
that thing never moved

1207  
00:57:28,309 --> 00:57:26,559  
i ain't picking it up it weighed more

1208  
00:57:34,069 --> 00:57:28,319  
than me

1209  
00:57:36,150 --> 00:57:34,079  
people to move that that freaking thing

1210  
00:57:37,109 --> 00:57:36,160  
it just stayed stayed stayed in the same

1211  
00:57:40,630 --> 00:57:37,119  
spot

1212  
00:57:42,390 --> 00:57:40,640  
uh b i'm asking because um i'm going to

1213  
00:57:45,430 --> 00:57:42,400

because i have amps

1214

00:57:46,390 --> 00:57:45,440

and and i've got a i've got a 412 angled

1215

00:57:48,630 --> 00:57:46,400

and

1216

00:57:49,510 --> 00:57:48,640

i've been thinking about something all

1217

00:57:51,990 --> 00:57:49,520

tube

1218

00:57:55,430 --> 00:57:52,000

with an effects loop with reverb that's

1219

00:57:56,870 --> 00:57:55,440

going to go on the top of that

1220

00:57:59,670 --> 00:57:56,880

so

1221

00:58:02,950 --> 00:57:59,680

but and i've got defender right

1222

00:58:05,109 --> 00:58:02,960

and uh but yep thinking about going head

1223

00:58:06,470 --> 00:58:05,119

rush

1224

00:58:09,750 --> 00:58:06,480

thinking about

1225

00:58:11,910 --> 00:58:09,760

i'm looking at the new mx-5

1226  
00:58:14,470 --> 00:58:11,920  
looking at the new mx-5 and a friend of

1227  
00:58:15,829 --> 00:58:14,480  
mine works for a head rush a juror i

1228  
00:58:17,910 --> 00:58:15,839  
don't know if he's listening right now

1229  
00:58:19,190 --> 00:58:17,920  
juror in vegas great dude i've known him

1230  
00:58:21,430 --> 00:58:19,200  
for a long time

1231  
00:58:24,710 --> 00:58:21,440  
but uh so i've heard a lot of good stuff

1232  
00:58:26,630 --> 00:58:24,720  
yeah yeah and i and i and i'm kind of

1233  
00:58:28,870 --> 00:58:26,640  
digging it

1234  
00:58:29,829 --> 00:58:28,880  
so anyway looking at head

1235  
00:58:35,349 --> 00:58:29,839  
is that

1236  
00:58:38,309 --> 00:58:35,359  
head rush is a lot of pub no head rush

1237  
00:58:40,470 --> 00:58:38,319  
is a pedal board

1238  
00:58:42,630 --> 00:58:40,480

it's a pedal board

1239

00:58:44,470 --> 00:58:42,640

it's it's amp simulation

1240

00:58:46,230 --> 00:58:44,480

an effect simulation

1241

00:58:49,430 --> 00:58:46,240

and uh they make three they make the

1242

00:58:51,910 --> 00:58:49,440

gigaboard the looper board and the mx-5

1243

00:58:54,630 --> 00:58:51,920

i gotcha and uh i thought that thing had

1244

00:58:58,309 --> 00:58:54,640

like wattage like i had its own power no

1245

00:58:59,109 --> 00:58:58,319

they have yeah yeah they have a powered

1246

00:59:01,829 --> 00:58:59,119

uh

1247

00:59:02,789 --> 00:59:01,839

speaker that goes with it

1248

00:59:04,549 --> 00:59:02,799

um

1249

00:59:06,789 --> 00:59:04,559

but that's an option you know no i'm

1250

00:59:08,230 --> 00:59:06,799

just going to get the the mx-5 it's

1251

00:59:10,390 --> 00:59:08,240

going to sit here on my desk and it's

1252

00:59:12,950 --> 00:59:10,400

going to go straight in excuse me man

1253

00:59:14,630 --> 00:59:12,960

i'm drinking too much coffee uh go

1254

00:59:15,910 --> 00:59:14,640

straight into the console there's no

1255

00:59:17,589 --> 00:59:15,920

such thing

1256

00:59:19,990 --> 00:59:17,599

right yeah yeah go straight into the

1257

00:59:23,589 --> 00:59:20,000

console so that's my thing and

1258

00:59:25,109 --> 00:59:23,599

and uh yeah so i'll post it uh when it

1259

00:59:27,109 --> 00:59:25,119

comes in and

1260

00:59:28,789 --> 00:59:27,119

and uh there you go

1261

00:59:30,309 --> 00:59:28,799

i need to i need to hear it after you

1262

00:59:31,670 --> 00:59:30,319

get it man you need to play like you

1263

00:59:33,750 --> 00:59:31,680

said you need to you need to post some

1264

00:59:35,510 --> 00:59:33,760

stuff i need to i'd love to hear it

1265

00:59:37,030 --> 00:59:35,520

let's see here

1266

00:59:40,390 --> 00:59:37,040

uh

1267

00:59:42,950 --> 00:59:40,400

okay so lisa reed just tweeted out

1268

00:59:47,270 --> 00:59:45,430

mighty my uh you've never seen me angry

1269

00:59:49,589 --> 00:59:47,280

what's going on lisa what do you mean

1270

00:59:51,750 --> 00:59:49,599

i've never seen you angry

1271

00:59:53,270 --> 00:59:51,760

calls me mighty [h\_\_h] angry

1272

00:59:55,670 --> 00:59:53,280

lisa never

1273

00:59:57,510 --> 00:59:55,680

lisa don't get mad we don't need i you

1274

01:00:00,470 --> 00:59:57,520

know what i'm not going to be angry i

1275

01:00:02,150 --> 01:00:00,480

think i've seen her mad once in

1276

01:00:05,990 --> 01:00:02,160

in 30 years

1277

01:00:09,030 --> 01:00:06,000

and uh even that was a it was a kind

1278

01:00:13,589 --> 01:00:10,789

hey man i got i got to head to a break

1279

01:00:15,270 --> 01:00:13,599

mark thank you so much my friend uh

1280

01:00:17,270 --> 01:00:15,280

i'll be posting and hanging out on

1281

01:00:18,710 --> 01:00:17,280

social media all weekend and then we'll

1282

01:00:20,789 --> 01:00:18,720

swing back around and see you right here

1283

01:00:22,470 --> 01:00:20,799

on monday

1284

01:00:23,910 --> 01:00:22,480

okay brother y'all be careful i'll talk

1285

01:00:25,270 --> 01:00:23,920

to you

1286

01:00:26,950 --> 01:00:25,280

mark

1287

01:00:29,750 --> 01:00:26,960

time to fade to black

1288

01:00:33,910 --> 01:00:29,760

mark from dallas

1289

01:00:36,309 --> 01:00:33,920

gina carano man man man and uh i'm so

1290

01:00:39,510 --> 01:00:36,319

happy that he saw the mandalorian and

1291

01:00:40,829 --> 01:00:39,520

now the new one the book of

1292

01:00:43,829 --> 01:00:40,839

what's it

1293

01:00:45,910 --> 01:00:43,839

called uh the new one is coming out i

1294

01:00:49,829 --> 01:00:45,920

don't think it's bando though

1295

01:00:53,270 --> 01:00:49,839

i don't think uh this uh season three

1296

01:00:55,910 --> 01:00:53,280

has got any mando

1297

01:00:57,510 --> 01:00:55,920

it is uh turning the page turning the

1298

01:00:58,870 --> 01:00:57,520

page this is fade to block our murals

1299

01:01:01,270 --> 01:00:58,880

jimmy church

1300

01:01:03,109 --> 01:01:01,280

it's wednesday night it's a wednesday

1301  
01:01:03,470 --> 01:01:03,119  
night fader night right here on fade to

1302  
01:01:05,109 --> 01:01:03,480  
black

1303  
01:01:11,270 --> 01:01:05,119  
[Music]

1304  
01:01:14,150 --> 01:01:12,630  
i'll be back with more of your calls

1305  
01:01:20,940 --> 01:01:14,160  
right after this short break stay with

1306  
01:01:20,950 --> 01:01:31,910  
[Music]

1307  
01:01:37,580 --> 01:01:34,069  
this is fade to black with jimmy church

1308  
01:01:39,109 --> 01:01:37,590  
on the game changer radio network

1309  
01:01:41,510 --> 01:01:39,119  
[Music]

1310  
01:01:44,950 --> 01:01:41,520  
your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

1311  
01:01:48,470 --> 01:01:44,960  
powerhouse kumx db

1312  
01:01:53,589 --> 01:01:50,309  
this is billy carson with forbidden

1313  
01:01:55,589 --> 01:01:53,599

knowledge dot tv forbidden knowledge tv

1314

01:01:58,789 --> 01:01:55,599

has just reached its one year

1315

01:02:01,029 --> 01:01:58,799

anniversary that's right one year and as

1316

01:02:03,829 --> 01:02:01,039

a show of appreciation we are giving all

1317

01:02:06,870 --> 01:02:03,839

new subscribers a free 30-day trial of

1318

01:02:10,069 --> 01:02:06,880

forbidden knowledge dot tv that's 30

1319

01:02:12,630 --> 01:02:10,079

days to binge watch thousands of movies

1320

01:02:15,589 --> 01:02:12,640

documentaries conferences workshops

1321

01:02:18,230 --> 01:02:15,599

lectures yoga classes meditation courses

1322

01:02:20,549 --> 01:02:18,240

and so much more so log on to forbidden

1323

01:02:22,710 --> 01:02:20,559

knowledge dot tv from your computer or

1324

01:02:27,349 --> 01:02:22,720

mobile device or get the forbidden

1325

01:02:30,390 --> 01:02:27,359

knowledge tv app on apple tv roku amazon

1326

01:02:33,990 --> 01:02:30,400

itunes or google play today and use

1327

01:02:36,470 --> 01:02:34,000

coupon code 30 days free that's coupon

1328

01:02:41,349 --> 01:02:36,480

code 30 days free on forbidden knowledge

1329

01:02:45,510 --> 01:02:43,430

because you never got that pony you

1330

01:02:47,190 --> 01:02:45,520

always wanted

1331

01:02:49,589 --> 01:02:47,200

damn it

1332

01:02:54,230 --> 01:02:49,599

jimmy church and fade to black on the

1333

01:02:59,829 --> 01:02:57,430

listen i know and you know that you've

1334

01:03:02,069 --> 01:02:59,839

always wanted your first crystal skull

1335

01:03:04,230 --> 01:03:02,079

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1336

01:03:05,990 --> 01:03:04,240

but you just don't know where to go to

1337

01:03:08,069 --> 01:03:06,000

find the real thing

1338

01:03:10,710 --> 01:03:08,079

then i met carolyn ford over at

1339

01:03:13,109 --> 01:03:10,720

einsteinthecrystalskull.com

1340

01:03:15,109 --> 01:03:13,119

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1341

01:03:17,589 --> 01:03:15,119

of the most respected ancient crystal

1342

01:03:19,430 --> 01:03:17,599

skulls in the world all of her unique

1343

01:03:21,750 --> 01:03:19,440

skulls have been imprinted sitting with

1344

01:03:23,750 --> 01:03:21,760

einstein in his sacred lodge and are

1345

01:03:26,470 --> 01:03:23,760

carved from the finest gemstone and

1346

01:03:28,470 --> 01:03:26,480

materials imprinting is the process of

1347

01:03:32,069 --> 01:03:28,480

receiving the ancient wisdom from the

1348

01:03:34,549 --> 01:03:32,079

master skull or master computer einstein

1349

01:03:36,230 --> 01:03:34,559

the ancient crystal skull to see

1350

01:03:38,950 --> 01:03:36,240

carolyn's current collection of crystal

1351

01:03:41,349 --> 01:03:38,960

skulls just visit her store at einstein

1352

01:03:43,910 --> 01:03:41,359

the crystal skull dot com click on the

1353

01:03:46,470 --> 01:03:43,920

banner over on our site don't forget to

1354

01:03:49,190 --> 01:03:46,480

use the promo code jimmy at checkout to

1355

01:03:52,230 --> 01:03:49,200

receive 10 off of your order today

1356

01:03:55,109 --> 01:03:52,240

that's promo code jimmy finding your

1357

01:04:00,230 --> 01:03:55,119

first or next crystal skull is easy just

1358

01:04:04,950 --> 01:04:02,390

when you take the beans from central

1359

01:04:07,430 --> 01:04:04,960

america with dashes of indonesian and

1360

01:04:10,549 --> 01:04:07,440

african mixed in and then roasted to the

1361

01:04:13,109 --> 01:04:10,559

dark side of fade to black you create

1362

01:04:16,069 --> 01:04:13,119

the ultimate brew of fringe

1363

01:04:19,349 --> 01:04:16,079

introducing the fade to black blend from

1364

01:04:22,150 --> 01:04:19,359

river moon coffee yes river moon's

1365

01:04:24,950 --> 01:04:22,160

darkest customized roast was created for

1366

01:04:27,510 --> 01:04:24,960

the love of fade to black

1367

01:04:30,150 --> 01:04:27,520

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

1368

01:04:33,750 --> 01:04:30,160

smoking the beans is in every sip of

1369

01:04:35,109 --> 01:04:33,760

this full-bodied dark java i need my

1370

01:04:37,670 --> 01:04:35,119

coffee doc

1371

01:04:40,710 --> 01:04:37,680

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

1372

01:04:43,190 --> 01:04:40,720

highlights just like the bunker leaning

1373

01:04:45,910 --> 01:04:43,200

further into the darkness of the roast

1374

01:04:48,510 --> 01:04:45,920

is fade to black blend from river moon

1375

01:04:50,470 --> 01:04:48,520

coffee just click on the banner at

1376

01:04:54,309 --> 01:04:50,480

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

1377

01:04:54,970 --> 01:04:54,319

code f2b blend for 15 off of your order

1378

01:04:57,109 --> 01:04:54,980

today

1379

01:04:58,870 --> 01:04:57,119

[Music]

1380

01:05:02,789 --> 01:04:58,880

you're listening to my main man jimmy

1381

01:05:06,630 --> 01:05:04,710

hi this is ray sobbs here repping the

1382

01:05:11,190 --> 01:05:06,640

planet and you're listening to my good

1383

01:05:13,349 --> 01:05:11,200

friend jimmy church fade to black

1384

01:05:15,430 --> 01:05:13,359

this is toby kebble you're listening to

1385

01:05:18,470 --> 01:05:15,440

jimmychurchradio.com

1386

01:05:20,710 --> 01:05:18,480

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1387

01:05:28,309 --> 01:05:20,720

i'm adrian grenier and this is ari gold

1388

01:05:32,230 --> 01:05:29,990

we're the honey brothers

1389

01:05:33,829 --> 01:05:32,240

and you're listening to jimmy church a

1390

01:05:35,430 --> 01:05:33,839

revolution

1391

01:05:37,430 --> 01:05:35,440

this is jimmy churchill fade to black

1392

01:05:39,750 --> 01:05:37,440

and you can become an official fate or

1393

01:05:40,710 --> 01:05:39,760

not by just going to our membership

1394

01:05:44,069 --> 01:05:40,720

section

1395

01:05:48,390 --> 01:05:46,069

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1396

01:05:50,710 --> 01:05:48,400

conscious life expo and you're listening

1397

01:05:53,109 --> 01:05:50,720

to fade to black with jimmy church who

1398

01:05:56,710 --> 01:05:53,119

holds the lucky pony record for the best

1399

01:05:58,549 --> 01:05:56,720

astrological chart since 1963. true

1400

01:06:00,230 --> 01:05:58,559

story

1401  
01:06:01,910 --> 01:06:00,240  
this is micah hanks of the ghrelian

1402  
01:06:03,830 --> 01:06:01,920  
report and you're listening to jimmy

1403  
01:06:07,810 --> 01:06:03,840  
church on fade to black

1404  
01:06:08,180 --> 01:06:07,820  
[Music]

1405  
01:06:25,029 --> 01:06:08,190  
[Applause]

1406  
01:06:28,630 --> 01:06:27,029  
welcome back fade to black i'm your host

1407  
01:06:31,589 --> 01:06:28,640  
jimmy church

1408  
01:06:33,430 --> 01:06:31,599  
it is wednesday night it is fader nights

1409  
01:06:35,190 --> 01:06:33,440  
it's open lines all night long seven

1410  
01:06:36,710 --> 01:06:35,200  
four seven two two eight two zero five

1411  
01:06:39,829 --> 01:06:36,720  
one

1412  
01:06:40,870 --> 01:06:39,839  
oh eric just said uh i'm next no he's

1413  
01:06:45,029 --> 01:06:40,880

not

1414

01:06:47,349 --> 01:06:45,039

hey eric

1415

01:06:50,069 --> 01:06:47,359

check this out hi you're live on fade to

1416

01:06:55,910 --> 01:06:50,079

black who's calling

1417

01:07:02,390 --> 01:06:57,349

see there

1418

01:07:06,309 --> 01:07:02,400

let me let me be very clear to everybody

1419

01:07:08,470 --> 01:07:06,319

i answer the calls in order

1420

01:07:11,029 --> 01:07:08,480

dave you've been on hold for how long

1421

01:07:14,950 --> 01:07:11,039

probably almost an hour

1422

01:07:17,190 --> 01:07:14,960

35 minutes 30 35 minutes

1423

01:07:18,150 --> 01:07:17,200

eric's like i'm next

1424

01:07:19,080 --> 01:07:18,160

uh

1425

01:07:21,430 --> 01:07:19,090

who knew

1426

01:07:23,430 --> 01:07:21,440

[Laughter]

1427

01:07:27,029 --> 01:07:23,440

it's so funny i got on the talkback and

1428

01:07:28,950 --> 01:07:27,039

i said uh uh don't hang up i just gave

1429

01:07:31,029 --> 01:07:28,960

him the warning you're going to be there

1430

01:07:34,950 --> 01:07:31,039

a while there's a lot of calls on hold

1431

01:07:36,950 --> 01:07:34,960

so uh what what's cracking big dave

1432

01:07:39,510 --> 01:07:36,960

yeah well well

1433

01:07:41,990 --> 01:07:39,520

kind of want to continue on uh where we

1434

01:07:43,670 --> 01:07:42,000

started last night i kind of get the

1435

01:07:45,029 --> 01:07:43,680

feeling that you're ready for the deep

1436

01:07:46,789 --> 01:07:45,039

end of the pool

1437

01:07:47,829 --> 01:07:46,799

when it comes to consciousness and talk

1438

01:07:50,710 --> 01:07:47,839

about that

1439

01:07:52,150 --> 01:07:50,720

i'm i'm i'm in the deep end of the pool

1440

01:07:54,789 --> 01:07:52,160

see this is

1441

01:07:57,349 --> 01:07:54,799

now this is um

1442

01:08:00,710 --> 01:07:57,359

i don't want to freak people out like uh

1443

01:08:03,589 --> 01:08:00,720

you know start talking about these uh uh

1444

01:08:06,309 --> 01:08:03,599

uh pretty strange you know outside of

1445

01:08:08,950 --> 01:08:06,319

the box kind of conversation like i'm

1446

01:08:12,789 --> 01:08:08,960

like i've lost my mind right no no i'm

1447

01:08:13,829 --> 01:08:12,799

not no no no no no no i haven't lost my

1448

01:08:15,910 --> 01:08:13,839

mind

1449

01:08:17,269 --> 01:08:15,920

uh but uh

1450

01:08:22,390 --> 01:08:17,279

i

1451

01:08:24,789 --> 01:08:22,400

that the world

1452

01:08:27,829 --> 01:08:24,799

is not what it seems

1453

01:08:30,309 --> 01:08:27,839

that's it that's my view that's my view

1454

01:08:32,390 --> 01:08:30,319

the world is not what it seems it it

1455

01:08:34,950 --> 01:08:32,400

whatever you think

1456

01:08:36,390 --> 01:08:34,960

is reality

1457

01:08:39,430 --> 01:08:36,400

you're wrong

1458

01:08:41,430 --> 01:08:39,440

that's it that's it that's it

1459

01:08:42,229 --> 01:08:41,440

and and that's my view

1460

01:08:44,229 --> 01:08:42,239

so

1461

01:08:47,910 --> 01:08:44,239

when um

1462

01:08:49,510 --> 01:08:47,920

uh i used to talk a lot dave about uh

1463

01:08:50,950 --> 01:08:49,520

deja vu

1464

01:08:56,070 --> 01:08:50,960

and

1465

01:08:57,590 --> 01:08:56,080

i'm not joking about this everybody

1466

01:09:00,390 --> 01:08:57,600

needs to listen

1467

01:09:03,590 --> 01:09:00,400

to my words very carefully here

1468

01:09:06,950 --> 01:09:03,600

i've been dealing with deja vu

1469

01:09:09,269 --> 01:09:06,960

since i was able to talk

1470

01:09:13,349 --> 01:09:09,279

okay since i was two

1471

01:09:14,870 --> 01:09:13,359

and and deja vu has tripped me out my

1472

01:09:16,789 --> 01:09:14,880

entire life

1473

01:09:17,829 --> 01:09:16,799

happens all the time

1474

01:09:21,430 --> 01:09:17,839

uh

1475

01:09:24,550 --> 01:09:21,440

the other day was like two days ago

1476

01:09:26,630 --> 01:09:24,560

and i was talking to a group of

1477

01:09:28,789 --> 01:09:26,640

technical people for this big production

1478

01:09:30,789 --> 01:09:28,799

that we're doing uh that's getting ready

1479

01:09:32,470 --> 01:09:30,799

to kick off and and we're

1480

01:09:34,789 --> 01:09:32,480

you know we're in the middle and i

1481

01:09:37,990 --> 01:09:34,799

literally said

1482

01:09:39,910 --> 01:09:38,000

i'm deja vuing right now right this is

1483

01:09:41,189 --> 01:09:39,920

during the conference call

1484

01:09:44,229 --> 01:09:41,199

and uh

1485

01:09:46,709 --> 01:09:44,239

it was it was it was bizarre

1486

01:09:47,510 --> 01:09:46,719

and uh so this is this is like two days

1487

01:09:50,309 --> 01:09:47,520

ago

1488

01:09:52,149 --> 01:09:50,319

and so when we deal with something like

1489

01:09:54,149 --> 01:09:52,159

deja vu

1490

01:09:54,950 --> 01:09:54,159

and i'm talking about

1491

01:09:57,669 --> 01:09:54,960

uh

1492

01:10:00,070 --> 01:09:57,679

me having this repeated vision

1493

01:10:03,350 --> 01:10:00,080

of uh you know a black triangle coming

1494

01:10:05,430 --> 01:10:03,360

from behind my head a shadow

1495

01:10:07,030 --> 01:10:05,440

of uh uh

1496

01:10:09,030 --> 01:10:07,040

you know no lights on it right just

1497

01:10:10,310 --> 01:10:09,040

black like flat black you know and going

1498

01:10:12,310 --> 01:10:10,320

through

1499

01:10:15,590 --> 01:10:12,320

and i keep having this thing

1500

01:10:17,590 --> 01:10:15,600

i'm not going to be surprised

1501

01:10:20,310 --> 01:10:17,600

if it happens i'm saying if i'm not

1502

01:10:22,070 --> 01:10:20,320

saying it's going to but manifesting

1503

01:10:23,910 --> 01:10:22,080

things

1504

01:10:25,830 --> 01:10:23,920

is something that happens

1505

01:10:27,910 --> 01:10:25,840

manifesting

1506

01:10:31,790 --> 01:10:27,920

you know and

1507

01:10:35,350 --> 01:10:31,800

how many times dave how many times does

1508

01:10:37,830 --> 01:10:35,360

everybody listening to my voice

1509

01:10:40,390 --> 01:10:37,840

how many times have you said man i

1510

01:10:42,310 --> 01:10:40,400

haven't talked to bob you know

1511

01:10:44,950 --> 01:10:42,320

in 10 years

1512

01:10:46,790 --> 01:10:44,960

and that phone rings

1513

01:10:48,630 --> 01:10:46,800

i mean now

1514

01:10:50,950 --> 01:10:48,640

you need to stop right there and check

1515

01:10:53,110 --> 01:10:50,960

yourself if you don't think they're that

1516

01:10:54,790 --> 01:10:53,120

is connected to something you're out of

1517

01:10:56,310 --> 01:10:54,800

your mind

1518

01:10:58,470 --> 01:10:56,320

you know you got

1519

01:11:00,149 --> 01:10:58,480

you got to play you got to turn it into

1520

01:11:02,149 --> 01:11:00,159

a game and play

1521

01:11:05,510 --> 01:11:02,159

by

1522

01:11:07,510 --> 01:11:05,520

once once you have an experience and

1523

01:11:08,790 --> 01:11:07,520

whether it's with synchronicity

1524

01:11:12,229 --> 01:11:08,800

deja vu

1525

01:11:13,750 --> 01:11:12,239

or if you have a uap observation or

1526

01:11:15,189 --> 01:11:13,760

experience right

1527

01:11:17,350 --> 01:11:15,199

once you know

1528

01:11:19,110 --> 01:11:17,360

you can't go to pretending like this is

1529

01:11:21,510 --> 01:11:19,120

all just coincidence

1530

01:11:23,430 --> 01:11:21,520

this is happening at random there's no

1531

01:11:24,830 --> 01:11:23,440

there's no real reason why this you know

1532

01:11:26,950 --> 01:11:24,840

why these things happen they just

1533

01:11:29,270 --> 01:11:26,960

happened but

1534

01:11:30,149 --> 01:11:29,280

it once you accept

1535

01:11:31,910 --> 01:11:30,159

that

1536

01:11:34,950 --> 01:11:31,920

hey these things are happening for a

1537

01:11:37,350 --> 01:11:34,960

reason then you act on that knowledge

1538

01:11:39,590 --> 01:11:37,360

and that will get you traction in your

1539

01:11:41,669 --> 01:11:39,600

do reality tunnel

1540

01:11:44,790 --> 01:11:41,679

because your reality tunnel is kind of

1541

01:11:46,709 --> 01:11:44,800

the portal that exists around you that

1542

01:11:48,790 --> 01:11:46,719

manifests whatever reality comes into

1543

01:11:50,470 --> 01:11:48,800

your life

1544

01:11:54,630 --> 01:11:50,480

remember the og

1545

01:11:57,590 --> 01:11:54,640

uh robert anton wilson oh yeah oh dude

1546

01:12:00,709 --> 01:11:57,600

i i you know what i i

1547

01:12:01,430 --> 01:12:00,719

i think at some point in my life

1548

01:12:15,430 --> 01:12:01,440

i

1549

01:12:17,910 --> 01:12:16,709

yeah

1550

01:12:18,709 --> 01:12:17,920

and so

1551

01:12:23,030 --> 01:12:18,719

what

1552

01:12:24,709 --> 01:12:23,040

that makes my reality manifest the way

1553

01:12:27,110 --> 01:12:24,719

it is right

1554

01:12:30,229 --> 01:12:27,120

two things two things that make your

1555

01:12:32,149 --> 01:12:30,239

reality manifest your attention

1556

01:12:34,870 --> 01:12:32,159

what you put your attention on

1557

01:12:35,750 --> 01:12:34,880

and what you put spend your time on

1558

01:12:38,950 --> 01:12:35,760

right

1559

01:12:40,950 --> 01:12:38,960

i read an article recently on religious

1560

01:12:42,950 --> 01:12:40,960

experience or i would say luminous

1561

01:12:43,910 --> 01:12:42,960

experience

1562

01:12:44,870 --> 01:12:43,920

and

1563

01:12:45,830 --> 01:12:44,880

this

1564

01:12:46,790 --> 01:12:45,840

uh

1565

01:12:48,470 --> 01:12:46,800

study

1566

01:12:51,830 --> 01:12:48,480

showed that there were two

1567

01:12:54,070 --> 01:12:51,840

characteristics of across the planet

1568

01:12:57,430 --> 01:12:54,080

of people who had some sort of

1569

01:12:59,750 --> 01:12:57,440

paranormal or religious experience one

1570

01:13:02,149 --> 01:12:59,760

was the porosity of belief of the

1571

01:13:04,870 --> 01:13:02,159

individual that is

1572

01:13:06,870 --> 01:13:04,880

the limits of your imagination

1573

01:13:09,750 --> 01:13:06,880

which is why when you

1574

01:13:11,750 --> 01:13:09,760

slap up slam from your video your

1575

01:13:13,590 --> 01:13:11,760

imagination gets shrunk your ability to

1576

01:13:15,830 --> 01:13:13,600

imagine your your

1577

01:13:17,830 --> 01:13:15,840

possibilities a belief

1578

01:13:20,870 --> 01:13:17,840

right right and because we're the

1579

01:13:23,590 --> 01:13:20,880

internets we listen to fade to black

1580

01:13:25,910 --> 01:13:23,600

we have quite a divergence

1581

01:13:26,870 --> 01:13:25,920

quite a you know

1582

01:13:29,110 --> 01:13:26,880

uh

1583

01:13:31,030 --> 01:13:29,120

number of possibilities of things that

1584

01:13:34,149 --> 01:13:31,040

could possibly be happening second thing

1585

01:13:36,550 --> 01:13:34,159

that these all have in common

1586

01:13:39,189 --> 01:13:36,560

is so the belief factors there second

1587

01:13:42,790 --> 01:13:39,199

one is immersion

1588

01:13:44,830 --> 01:13:42,800

into experience how immersed can you get

1589

01:13:47,830 --> 01:13:44,840

into your

1590

01:13:50,790 --> 01:13:47,840

experience right yes

1591

01:13:52,550 --> 01:13:50,800

those two things

1592

01:13:54,950 --> 01:13:52,560

are going to cause

1593

01:13:59,430 --> 01:13:54,960

your manifestation

1594

01:14:01,590 --> 01:13:59,440

into reality you know and what is that

1595

01:14:04,229 --> 01:14:01,600

reality tunnel wallpaper what determines

1596

01:14:07,910 --> 01:14:04,239

what it looks like well what is it made

1597

01:14:10,550 --> 01:14:07,920

out of it is made out of

1598

01:14:13,669 --> 01:14:10,560

tiles tiles you and guess how many tiles

1599

01:14:17,350 --> 01:14:13,679

you get 27 000. each tile you put up

1600

01:14:19,030 --> 01:14:17,360

there represents one day of your life

1601  
01:14:21,669 --> 01:14:19,040  
right

1602  
01:14:24,229 --> 01:14:21,679  
what you put your time and attention on

1603  
01:14:26,630 --> 01:14:24,239  
will influence what comes back at you

1604  
01:14:28,550 --> 01:14:26,640  
life has no shortage of curveballs

1605  
01:14:29,510 --> 01:14:28,560  
you know that i know that

1606  
01:14:31,030 --> 01:14:29,520  
you know

1607  
01:14:32,310 --> 01:14:31,040  
but

1608  
01:14:34,470 --> 01:14:32,320  
it's

1609  
01:14:36,070 --> 01:14:34,480  
does that affect you because if you're

1610  
01:14:39,189 --> 01:14:36,080  
saying you know

1611  
01:14:42,550 --> 01:14:39,199  
if you're operating under a paradigm of

1612  
01:14:44,709 --> 01:14:42,560  
pure empiricism then everything's random

1613  
01:14:46,709 --> 01:14:44,719

that happens outside of you know human

1614

01:14:49,270 --> 01:14:46,719

agency and you just have to deal with it

1615

01:14:51,189 --> 01:14:49,280

and there is a lot of you know traction

1616

01:14:53,510 --> 01:14:51,199

you can get from

1617

01:14:56,310 --> 01:14:53,520

having an existential perspective on

1618

01:14:58,870 --> 01:14:56,320

this thing but

1619

01:15:00,550 --> 01:14:58,880

when you you take a look at the things

1620

01:15:03,590 --> 01:15:00,560

that

1621

01:15:05,030 --> 01:15:03,600

cause manifestation to happen it is the

1622

01:15:06,070 --> 01:15:05,040

choices

1623

01:15:08,390 --> 01:15:06,080

that

1624

01:15:10,790 --> 01:15:08,400

we manifest in any moment of our lives

1625

01:15:12,550 --> 01:15:10,800

conscious and unconscious

1626

01:15:14,950 --> 01:15:12,560

which we create

1627

01:15:17,189 --> 01:15:14,960

every every you know intersection of

1628

01:15:20,149 --> 01:15:17,199

reality every intersection in the now

1629

01:15:21,669 --> 01:15:20,159

now because the future isn't as a mirage

1630

01:15:23,669 --> 01:15:21,679

and the past is an

1631

01:15:25,430 --> 01:15:23,679

abstraction neither of which exist

1632

01:15:28,149 --> 01:15:25,440

outside of the now now

1633

01:15:29,750 --> 01:15:28,159

so what gets you into the now now

1634

01:15:30,950 --> 01:15:29,760

that is the question what gets you into

1635

01:15:33,350 --> 01:15:30,960

the now now

1636

01:15:34,630 --> 01:15:33,360

what gets you into the zone of creation

1637

01:15:36,390 --> 01:15:34,640

for you

1638

01:15:39,350 --> 01:15:36,400

you know specifically and for other

1639

01:15:41,430 --> 01:15:39,360

people who are artists well

1640

01:15:43,510 --> 01:15:41,440

people who are artists it's getting into

1641

01:15:45,110 --> 01:15:43,520

that artistic zone that's right as a

1642

01:15:47,830 --> 01:15:45,120

musician yeah i was going to bring that

1643

01:15:51,030 --> 01:15:47,840

up i was going to bring that up and uh

1644

01:15:55,430 --> 01:15:51,040

that's a whole nother rabbit hole

1645

01:15:58,149 --> 01:15:55,440

but in a weird way it's not because i

1646

01:15:59,430 --> 01:15:58,159

i think that uh musicians artists

1647

01:16:01,030 --> 01:15:59,440

writers

1648

01:16:01,990 --> 01:16:01,040

uh painters

1649

01:16:03,990 --> 01:16:02,000

uh

1650

01:16:06,390 --> 01:16:04,000

they know

1651

01:16:08,229 --> 01:16:06,400

when they get into

1652

01:16:11,990 --> 01:16:08,239

the zone athletes

1653

01:16:14,149 --> 01:16:12,000

you know uh if you if you're if you're

1654

01:16:15,910 --> 01:16:14,159

you know if you're if you're playing

1655

01:16:17,430 --> 01:16:15,920

bass if you're a hitter if you're at

1656

01:16:19,669 --> 01:16:17,440

home plate and you're

1657

01:16:21,189 --> 01:16:19,679

swinging at a hundred a mile an hour

1658

01:16:23,830 --> 01:16:21,199

pitch

1659

01:16:26,709 --> 01:16:23,840

you are in the zone

1660

01:16:28,390 --> 01:16:26,719

that is not luck when you connect you

1661

01:16:30,229 --> 01:16:28,400

are in the zone they they don't hear the

1662

01:16:32,870 --> 01:16:30,239

cri they don't know

1663

01:16:35,590 --> 01:16:32,880

and it's the same thing uh with an

1664

01:16:38,310 --> 01:16:35,600

artist and a musician they know

1665

01:16:40,630 --> 01:16:38,320

when they get into that fog

1666

01:16:43,990 --> 01:16:40,640

because when they are there and they are

1667

01:16:46,950 --> 01:16:44,000

in that moment nothing else exists

1668

01:16:50,070 --> 01:16:46,960

but you can get in that zone driving a

1669

01:16:52,709 --> 01:16:50,080

car you can get in that zone

1670

01:16:55,510 --> 01:16:52,719

pushing a vacuum around your house you

1671

01:16:57,430 --> 01:16:55,520

can get into that zone

1672

01:17:00,070 --> 01:16:57,440

many different ways

1673

01:17:02,149 --> 01:17:00,080

and and it's a wonderful experience when

1674

01:17:03,430 --> 01:17:02,159

it happens and it's it's even more

1675

01:17:05,189 --> 01:17:03,440

wonderful

1676

01:17:07,510 --> 01:17:05,199

uh when you do it for the first time and

1677

01:17:10,310 --> 01:17:07,520

you come out on the other side

1678

01:17:11,750 --> 01:17:10,320

and you experience and you go oh that is

1679

01:17:14,870 --> 01:17:11,760

possible

1680

01:17:16,630 --> 01:17:14,880

right and now you know you can get there

1681

01:17:19,110 --> 01:17:16,640

and that's where the magic happens

1682

01:17:21,510 --> 01:17:19,120

that's that's where it happened

1683

01:17:23,350 --> 01:17:21,520

you use the word magic and one of the

1684

01:17:24,630 --> 01:17:23,360

things that i've taken away

1685

01:17:27,030 --> 01:17:24,640

you know a few

1686

01:17:30,550 --> 01:17:27,040

on my trip is that

1687

01:17:33,189 --> 01:17:30,560

magic can only be created it can never

1688

01:17:34,390 --> 01:17:33,199

be re-created yeah that's right anytime

1689

01:17:36,709 --> 01:17:34,400

you're trying to

1690

01:17:38,630 --> 01:17:36,719

re recreate magic

1691

01:17:42,070 --> 01:17:38,640

never going to work that's right but

1692

01:17:45,350 --> 01:17:42,080

that has to be done in the moment in the

1693

01:17:46,790 --> 01:17:45,360

now now simple you know

1694

01:17:49,590 --> 01:17:46,800

a very simple

1695

01:17:51,910 --> 01:17:49,600

metric or indicator of

1696

01:17:53,510 --> 01:17:51,920

where you consciousness goes when you're

1697

01:17:57,590 --> 01:17:53,520

engaged in creative activity whether

1698

01:17:59,590 --> 01:17:57,600

it's scientific whatever it may be right

1699

01:18:01,110 --> 01:17:59,600

dilation what happens to the time when

1700

01:18:03,750 --> 01:18:01,120

you're playing

1701

01:18:07,189 --> 01:18:03,760

it it doesn't exist but your mind is not

1702

01:18:10,630 --> 01:18:07,199

there no no it doesn't exist

1703

01:18:13,669 --> 01:18:10,640

it disappears that's right

1704

01:18:15,030 --> 01:18:13,679

and that is part of

1705

01:18:18,229 --> 01:18:15,040

you know

1706

01:18:20,070 --> 01:18:18,239

dipping into that but also i mean that

1707

01:18:21,830 --> 01:18:20,080

that's part of the artistic process part

1708

01:18:23,110 --> 01:18:21,840

of the cultural process and it's part of

1709

01:18:25,350 --> 01:18:23,120

the things that make

1710

01:18:27,990 --> 01:18:25,360

you know i could go into

1711

01:18:31,110 --> 01:18:28,000

sacred geometry and music and numbers

1712

01:18:33,350 --> 01:18:31,120

and and all those things that make

1713

01:18:34,790 --> 01:18:33,360

music affect us in all the ways that it

1714

01:18:38,950 --> 01:18:34,800

does

1715

01:18:44,470 --> 01:18:41,990

manifestation come up into you

1716

01:18:47,510 --> 01:18:44,480

in in your experience

1717

01:18:49,830 --> 01:18:47,520

it is your belief that colors

1718

01:18:53,189 --> 01:18:49,840

what is possible right

1719

01:18:54,390 --> 01:18:53,199

and now what if i told you

1720

01:18:56,550 --> 01:18:54,400

that between

1721

01:18:58,709 --> 01:18:56,560

each universe that's created in each

1722

01:19:00,390 --> 01:18:58,719

moment the infinite number of universe

1723

01:19:05,430 --> 01:19:00,400

created infinite

1724

01:19:10,470 --> 01:19:07,189

there's got to be a boundary between the

1725

01:19:12,470 --> 01:19:10,480

two of them isn't there

1726

01:19:14,229 --> 01:19:12,480

there must be otherwise we'd be sliding

1727

01:19:16,470 --> 01:19:14,239

all over the place you'd be jimmy church

1728

01:19:18,950 --> 01:19:16,480

one day you have a normal switch built

1729

01:19:21,590 --> 01:19:18,960

into your head right one day jenny

1730

01:19:25,270 --> 01:19:21,600

church who with red hair one day you'd

1731

01:19:26,229 --> 01:19:25,280

be jimmy church who is short shorter

1732

01:19:27,430 --> 01:19:26,239

taller

1733

01:19:29,590 --> 01:19:27,440

you know

1734

01:19:31,830 --> 01:19:29,600

all of the possible

1735

01:19:33,750 --> 01:19:31,840

you know things that happen

1736

01:19:36,149 --> 01:19:33,760

but there is

1737

01:19:39,830 --> 01:19:36,159

sometimes that little veil that little

1738

01:19:41,189 --> 01:19:39,840

barrier between those universes

1739

01:19:43,910 --> 01:19:41,199

people can

1740

01:19:46,790 --> 01:19:43,920

through will and tension that's why

1741

01:19:49,189 --> 01:19:46,800

rituals work rituals are what

1742

01:19:55,189 --> 01:19:49,199

time

1743

01:19:58,229 --> 01:19:55,199

with will and intention directed towards

1744

01:20:00,950 --> 01:19:58,239

what an aim an end

1745

01:20:02,870 --> 01:20:00,960

those are things that will get

1746

01:20:04,470 --> 01:20:02,880

instead of cracking in your universe

1747

01:20:07,669 --> 01:20:04,480

well yeah and and you're right and

1748

01:20:10,390 --> 01:20:07,679

before i let you go um you have to be

1749

01:20:12,149 --> 01:20:10,400

able to the brain protects you

1750

01:20:13,189 --> 01:20:12,159

uh protects itself

1751

01:20:16,310 --> 01:20:13,199

so

1752

01:20:19,030 --> 01:20:16,320

you have to have a boundary uh in

1753

01:20:21,110 --> 01:20:19,040

between and if you

1754

01:20:24,390 --> 01:20:21,120

if you depart

1755

01:20:27,950 --> 01:20:24,400

then the boundary is then behind you

1756

01:20:29,830 --> 01:20:27,960

in other words you cannot have the

1757

01:20:33,430 --> 01:20:29,840

experiences

1758

01:20:34,550 --> 01:20:33,440

of a limit or an unlimited infinite

1759

01:20:36,709 --> 01:20:34,560

version

1760

01:20:39,030 --> 01:20:36,719

of you or your mind

1761

01:20:40,870 --> 01:20:39,040

it's impossible the brain protects you

1762

01:20:42,070 --> 01:20:40,880

all right i'll end with this

1763

01:20:44,709 --> 01:20:42,080

what if

1764

01:20:47,590 --> 01:20:44,719

you could communicate with that boundary

1765

01:20:50,390 --> 01:20:47,600

and let certain things in

1766

01:20:51,750 --> 01:20:50,400

and banish certain things out

1767

01:20:53,830 --> 01:20:51,760

well that's some

1768

01:20:55,270 --> 01:20:53,840

that's some voodoo stuff okay now you're

1769

01:20:57,830 --> 01:20:55,280

going voodoo

1770

01:21:00,870 --> 01:20:57,840

hey dave enjoy

1771

01:21:03,110 --> 01:21:00,880

enjoy your night man that's all right

1772

01:21:06,709 --> 01:21:03,120

amazing conversation thank you so much

1773

01:21:08,950 --> 01:21:06,719

that is a dave producer at large it is

1774

01:21:09,750 --> 01:21:08,960

now time to fade the block thank you

1775

01:21:11,110 --> 01:21:09,760

dave

1776

01:21:13,669 --> 01:21:11,120

and uh

1777

01:21:15,270 --> 01:21:13,679

i'm i'm right with him though i am

1778

01:21:17,270 --> 01:21:15,280

absolutely

1779

01:21:18,870 --> 01:21:17,280

right with them that is uh just an

1780

01:21:23,750 --> 01:21:18,880

amazing conversation

1781

01:21:25,110 --> 01:21:23,760

smart guy and this is the this is the

1782

01:21:26,830 --> 01:21:25,120

thing if you ever get a chance to meet

1783

01:21:29,990 --> 01:21:26,840

dave it's not going to be what you

1784

01:21:31,510 --> 01:21:30,000

expect it's not he's laughing right now

1785

01:21:33,910 --> 01:21:31,520

hi you're live on fade to black who's

1786

01:21:38,550 --> 01:21:35,990

hi i'm taking you up on that dare i'm

1787

01:21:41,030 --> 01:21:38,560

calling you today on fade to black

1788

01:21:42,550 --> 01:21:41,040

what was the dare

1789

01:21:44,950 --> 01:21:42,560

well to call you

1790

01:21:46,310 --> 01:21:44,960

and i've been waiting an hour

1791

01:21:50,390 --> 01:21:46,320

just to make it

1792

01:22:00,790 --> 01:21:51,910

your best friend

1793

01:22:05,830 --> 01:22:03,270

oh come on it's uh

1794

01:22:10,790 --> 01:22:05,840

it's it's it's

1795

01:22:13,110 --> 01:22:10,800

me no it's christina gomez oh man

1796

01:22:15,510 --> 01:22:13,120

you're good you've gotten edgy

1797

01:22:17,910 --> 01:22:15,520

christina's gotten edgy folks

1798

01:22:22,070 --> 01:22:17,920

she's gotten edgy

1799

01:22:26,629 --> 01:22:22,080

she has gotten edgy and uh my settings

1800

01:22:28,149 --> 01:22:26,639

have now changed and uh i've got to jump

1801  
01:22:31,030 --> 01:22:28,159  
into my uh

1802  
01:22:33,910 --> 01:22:31,040  
uh audio settings here and uh figure out

1803  
01:22:35,990 --> 01:22:33,920  
what's going on um but uh

1804  
01:22:40,950 --> 01:22:36,000  
congratulations

1805  
01:22:44,310 --> 01:22:40,960  
so happy for you and and today was just

1806  
01:22:48,870 --> 01:22:47,750  
i mean i'm congratulations to you i mean

1807  
01:22:50,950 --> 01:22:48,880  
sir

1808  
01:22:52,470 --> 01:22:50,960  
why

1809  
01:22:53,750 --> 01:22:52,480  
well you're going to be at laflin this

1810  
01:22:55,030 --> 01:22:53,760  
weekend that's going to be exciting for

1811  
01:22:57,110 --> 01:22:55,040  
the conference

1812  
01:22:59,030 --> 01:22:57,120  
and you're super busy today to fade to

1813  
01:23:01,430 --> 01:22:59,040

black i mean again i had to wait a whole

1814

01:23:04,310 --> 01:23:01,440

hour i was able to chat with you

1815

01:23:06,470 --> 01:23:04,320

and i just well not just finished i'm

1816

01:23:08,070 --> 01:23:06,480

actually doing some homework along with

1817

01:23:12,149 --> 01:23:08,080

cooking dinner

1818

01:23:15,350 --> 01:23:12,159

but i watched uh which came out today

1819

01:23:17,350 --> 01:23:15,360

the future in space with jeff bezos abby

1820

01:23:18,790 --> 01:23:17,360

lowe bill nelson

1821

01:23:21,590 --> 01:23:18,800

and um

1822

01:23:23,669 --> 01:23:21,600

dave lynn hurt hairling did you happen

1823

01:23:27,189 --> 01:23:23,679

to watch that today

1824

01:23:29,270 --> 01:23:27,199

uh no uh how was it

1825

01:23:31,110 --> 01:23:29,280

it honestly it's worth the watch it's

1826

01:23:32,550 --> 01:23:31,120

about an hour

1827

01:23:34,470 --> 01:23:32,560

and it was good

1828

01:23:35,910 --> 01:23:34,480

it was really interesting about what

1829

01:23:38,709 --> 01:23:35,920

everyone's

1830

01:23:40,870 --> 01:23:38,719

aspects to what life is in space and

1831

01:23:43,189 --> 01:23:40,880

even talking about in a sense

1832

01:23:47,189 --> 01:23:43,199

the uap topic

1833

01:23:49,510 --> 01:23:47,199

is what it would what do you think uh

1834

01:23:51,189 --> 01:23:49,520

uh what do you think

1835

01:23:55,510 --> 01:23:51,199

how do i say this what do you think

1836

01:23:59,189 --> 01:23:57,189

that's a really good question i mean

1837

01:24:00,950 --> 01:23:59,199

look you have jeff bezos with blue

1838

01:24:03,750 --> 01:24:00,960

origin right who practically wants to

1839

01:24:05,990 --> 01:24:03,760

colonize space bring take people from

1840

01:24:08,950 --> 01:24:06,000

earth into space right then you have

1841

01:24:10,310 --> 01:24:08,960

elope with the galileo project to in a

1842

01:24:13,750 --> 01:24:10,320

sense

1843

01:24:15,350 --> 01:24:13,760

grab data or collect data to see what is

1844

01:24:17,910 --> 01:24:15,360

there out there

1845

01:24:20,229 --> 01:24:17,920

in space okay trying to see if there are

1846

01:24:23,350 --> 01:24:20,239

aliens and then you have the head of the

1847

01:24:26,790 --> 01:24:23,360

intelligence office um aveline hairling

1848

01:24:28,950 --> 01:24:26,800

or hurtling and i'm not really sure why

1849

01:24:30,870 --> 01:24:28,960

she was there and then you have bill

1850

01:24:34,390 --> 01:24:30,880

nelson right

1851  
01:24:37,270 --> 01:24:34,400  
the man the man from nasa so why they

1852  
01:24:39,669 --> 01:24:37,280  
had this conference or this meeting i'm

1853  
01:24:41,270 --> 01:24:39,679  
i'm truly not sure but what was

1854  
01:24:42,790 --> 01:24:41,280  
interesting about it was that it was

1855  
01:24:45,270 --> 01:24:42,800  
even held

1856  
01:24:46,149 --> 01:24:45,280  
in the cathedral in dc like one of the

1857  
01:24:48,550 --> 01:24:46,159  
most

1858  
01:24:50,790 --> 01:24:48,560  
big beautiful ones that you could ever

1859  
01:24:53,110 --> 01:24:50,800  
imagine instead of you know maybe at a

1860  
01:24:54,310 --> 01:24:53,120  
university or or some kind of location

1861  
01:24:56,830 --> 01:24:54,320  
where you would typically have a

1862  
01:25:00,229 --> 01:24:56,840  
conference in this case it was held in a

1863  
01:25:03,110 --> 01:25:00,239

cathedral and i felt like that seemed

1864

01:25:04,950 --> 01:25:03,120

symbolic or or there had to be a reason

1865

01:25:07,189 --> 01:25:04,960

to why it was held there and not

1866

01:25:09,430 --> 01:25:07,199

anywhere else

1867

01:25:11,510 --> 01:25:09,440

the uh

1868

01:25:12,790 --> 01:25:11,520

it seems that

1869

01:25:14,870 --> 01:25:12,800

these

1870

01:25:16,550 --> 01:25:14,880

intellectuals

1871

01:25:17,910 --> 01:25:16,560

right now

1872

01:25:18,990 --> 01:25:17,920

are

1873

01:25:20,709 --> 01:25:19,000

um

1874

01:25:23,430 --> 01:25:20,719

deliberately

1875

01:25:25,350 --> 01:25:23,440

speaking about

1876

01:25:27,590 --> 01:25:25,360

stuff that is not

1877

01:25:31,350 --> 01:25:27,600

from planet earth

1878

01:25:32,629 --> 01:25:31,360

right that's that's they they are going

1879

01:25:35,030 --> 01:25:32,639

there

1880

01:25:37,510 --> 01:25:35,040

right they're not um

1881

01:25:38,550 --> 01:25:37,520

they're not speaking in hypotheticals

1882

01:25:40,709 --> 01:25:38,560

anymore

1883

01:25:42,950 --> 01:25:40,719

you know that's uh

1884

01:25:43,750 --> 01:25:42,960

that that seems to be

1885

01:25:45,189 --> 01:25:43,760

uh

1886

01:25:47,910 --> 01:25:45,199

the past

1887

01:25:50,390 --> 01:25:47,920

right and i i really feel that that is

1888

01:25:53,030 --> 01:25:50,400

where we are at right now christina i

1889

01:25:54,629 --> 01:25:53,040

i'm blown away by this in that

1890

01:25:56,070 --> 01:25:54,639

we you don't have to read between the

1891

01:25:57,830 --> 01:25:56,080

lines you know what are they really

1892

01:25:59,030 --> 01:25:57,840

talking about are they talking about e.t

1893

01:26:00,870 --> 01:25:59,040

are they talking about government

1894

01:26:04,149 --> 01:26:00,880

programs are they talking about this you

1895

01:26:06,229 --> 01:26:04,159

know or is it just hypotheticals no

1896

01:26:08,950 --> 01:26:06,239

they are talking about

1897

01:26:11,110 --> 01:26:08,960

life in the universe visiting this

1898

01:26:13,189 --> 01:26:11,120

planet and we've got to start to

1899

01:26:15,350 --> 01:26:13,199

understand and take this serious

1900

01:26:17,590 --> 01:26:15,360

that's what they're talking about and

1901

01:26:19,350 --> 01:26:17,600

i'm blown away by it i am absolutely

1902

01:26:21,750 --> 01:26:19,360

blown away

1903

01:26:23,669 --> 01:26:21,760

it was awesome when jeff bezos was asked

1904

01:26:26,550 --> 01:26:23,679

about that exact thing that you just

1905

01:26:29,590 --> 01:26:26,560

mentioned are we being visited

1906

01:26:32,070 --> 01:26:29,600

he jeff bezos said i don't think so

1907

01:26:36,229 --> 01:26:32,080

otherwise would we would have known now

1908

01:26:38,390 --> 01:26:36,239

when avalyn was talking about it she was

1909

01:26:39,990 --> 01:26:38,400

very nervous about even using the word

1910

01:26:42,149 --> 01:26:40,000

extra

1911

01:26:44,709 --> 01:26:42,159

she like nearly jumped and soon after

1912

01:26:48,149 --> 01:26:44,719

she looked down as if and this is merely

1913

01:26:51,760 --> 01:26:48,159

assumption but possibly in shame like

1914

01:26:53,350 --> 01:26:51,770

oh oh oh oh are you there christina

1915

01:26:56,470 --> 01:26:53,360

[Music]

1916

01:26:59,910 --> 01:26:56,480

oh geez hold on

1917

01:27:03,189 --> 01:26:59,920

okay christina are you there

1918

01:27:04,629 --> 01:27:03,199

christina just dropped let me pull this

1919

01:27:08,790 --> 01:27:04,639

up over here

1920

01:27:14,390 --> 01:27:10,950

christina are you there yeah okay i got

1921

01:27:20,629 --> 01:27:16,550

that's me messing around with uh can you

1922

01:27:23,669 --> 01:27:20,639

hear me jimmy yeah i got you we're good

1923

01:27:23,679 --> 01:27:26,629

christina

1924

01:27:29,590 --> 01:27:28,790

jimmy can you hear me okay can you hear

1925

01:27:35,110 --> 01:27:29,600

me

1926

01:27:37,030 --> 01:27:35,120

oh i can't hear you though i can hear

1927

01:27:38,790 --> 01:27:37,040

you on youtube but i can't hear you i

1928

01:27:40,790 --> 01:27:38,800

can't hear you on the phone

1929

01:27:43,590 --> 01:27:40,800

what

1930

01:27:44,470 --> 01:27:43,600

oh man hold on for a second

1931

01:27:48,550 --> 01:27:44,480

okay

1932

01:27:53,510 --> 01:27:52,390

there is something going on hold on

1933

01:27:56,070 --> 01:27:53,520

don't

1934

01:28:03,830 --> 01:27:56,080

go anywhere

1935

01:28:07,990 --> 01:28:05,910

no i mean i can hear you on youtube but

1936

01:28:11,110 --> 01:28:08,000

i can't hear you on the phone okay all

1937

01:28:14,550 --> 01:28:11,120

right uh there is uh something going on

1938

01:28:15,669 --> 01:28:14,560

in in my system settings right now and

1939

01:28:18,070 --> 01:28:15,679

uh

1940

01:28:21,430 --> 01:28:18,080

yeah i saw my screen go a little bit

1941

01:28:26,709 --> 01:28:24,390

phone tag oh man well you know what the

1942

01:28:31,030 --> 01:28:26,719

good news is uh

1943

01:28:33,750 --> 01:28:31,040

uh is uh it's time for a break

1944

01:28:35,669 --> 01:28:33,760

so you're listening to me in a huge long

1945

01:28:36,830 --> 01:28:35,679

delay right now christina so let me just

1946

01:28:39,750 --> 01:28:36,840

say this

1947

01:28:42,629 --> 01:28:39,760

congratulations welcome to onex and the

1948

01:28:45,189 --> 01:28:42,639

unax network you've got an amazing

1949

01:28:48,629 --> 01:28:45,199

bright future in front of you

1950

01:28:49,910 --> 01:28:48,639

and uh and i just absolutely enjoyed the

1951

01:28:51,350 --> 01:28:49,920

show today

1952

01:28:54,149 --> 01:28:51,360

and uh

1953

01:28:56,470 --> 01:28:54,159

i was just blown away and it just it it

1954

01:28:59,910 --> 01:28:56,480

forced me into thinking about

1955

01:29:02,550 --> 01:28:59,920

the great team that has been assembled

1956

01:29:04,709 --> 01:29:02,560

over at the annex network and

1957

01:29:07,189 --> 01:29:04,719

and you represent all of that so

1958

01:29:09,590 --> 01:29:07,199

christina enjoy the rest of your night

1959

01:29:11,830 --> 01:29:09,600

thank you so much and

1960

01:29:14,229 --> 01:29:11,840

and i will talk with you

1961

01:29:17,189 --> 01:29:14,239

tomorrow thank you so much christina

1962

01:29:19,830 --> 01:29:17,199

have a great night this is fade to black

1963

01:29:23,350 --> 01:29:19,840

i am your host jimmy church got a little

1964

01:29:25,669 --> 01:29:23,360

little hang up going on with my uh

1965

01:29:28,310 --> 01:29:25,679

my phone says it's no big deal i'll have

1966

01:29:29,830 --> 01:29:28,320

it all fixed in just a second

1967

01:29:34,730 --> 01:29:29,840

i'll be right back after this short

1968

01:29:48,070 --> 01:29:40,560

[Music]

1969

01:29:51,750 --> 01:29:50,229

you're listening to jimmy church and

1970

01:30:01,510 --> 01:29:51,760

fade to black

1971

01:30:07,750 --> 01:30:04,629

way out here we listen to jimmy church

1972

01:30:09,590 --> 01:30:07,760

you're listening to fade to black

1973

01:30:12,310 --> 01:30:09,600

always on the edge of the hottest

1974

01:30:15,510 --> 01:30:12,320

alternative talk jimmy church with fade

1975

01:30:15,520 --> 01:30:27,750

[Applause]

1976

01:30:32,470 --> 01:30:28,990

the new

1977

01:30:34,790 --> 01:30:32,480

k-u-n-x-db the next network bringing you

1978

01:30:37,590 --> 01:30:34,800

the best in paranormal programming in

1979

01:30:40,229 --> 01:30:37,600

premium high definition streaming audio

1980

01:30:41,910 --> 01:30:40,239

and video log on to the network at

1981

01:30:43,910 --> 01:30:41,920

nextnetwork.com

1982

01:30:46,629 --> 01:30:43,920

and check out the growing lineup of

1983

01:30:49,510 --> 01:30:46,639

programs including jimmy church whitley

1984

01:30:52,149 --> 01:30:49,520

strieber micah hanks and many more sign

1985

01:30:54,790 --> 01:30:52,159

up for the free onex newsletter follow

1986

01:30:57,430 --> 01:30:54,800

the unex blog or pick up the latest

1987

01:30:59,270 --> 01:30:57,440

edition of the younex magazine

1988

01:31:01,110 --> 01:30:59,280

be sure to follow us on facebook and

1989

01:31:02,870 --> 01:31:01,120

twitter so check us out at

1990

01:31:05,270 --> 01:31:02,880

unexnetwork.com

1991

01:31:07,590 --> 01:31:05,280

tap the show page and the calendar so

1992

01:31:10,870 --> 01:31:07,600

you never miss your favorite live shows

1993

01:31:14,310 --> 01:31:10,880

and podcasts we are your portal for all

1994

01:31:17,350 --> 01:31:14,320

things paranormal the x explaining the

1995

01:31:21,189 --> 01:31:19,350

fader knots when you think about the

1996

01:31:23,030 --> 01:31:21,199

future of our country and where we're

1997

01:31:26,149 --> 01:31:23,040

headed do you wonder about the food

1998

01:31:28,310 --> 01:31:26,159

supply i do disruptions in the food

1999

01:31:31,110 --> 01:31:28,320

supply chain could be disastrous and

2000

01:31:33,110 --> 01:31:31,120

they usually occur with little warning

2001  
01:31:36,070 --> 01:31:33,120  
that's why the smartest thing you can do

2002  
01:31:39,110 --> 01:31:36,080  
today is to stockpile emergency food

2003  
01:31:41,830 --> 01:31:39,120  
water and other essentials i personally

2004  
01:31:44,149 --> 01:31:41,840  
recommend my patriot supply they're the

2005  
01:31:46,709 --> 01:31:44,159  
nation's largest emergency preparedness

2006  
01:31:49,270 --> 01:31:46,719  
company serving millions of customers

2007  
01:31:51,910 --> 01:31:49,280  
for more than a decade in fact they're

2008  
01:31:55,030 --> 01:31:51,920  
the only source my family trusts for our

2009  
01:31:58,390 --> 01:31:55,040  
preparedness plan you should too right

2010  
01:32:00,790 --> 01:31:58,400  
now save 20 off a full four week supply

2011  
01:32:03,990 --> 01:32:00,800  
of delicious meals that provide 2 000

2012  
01:32:06,950 --> 01:32:04,000  
calories a day saving 20 helps too

2013  
01:32:09,910 --> 01:32:06,960

doesn't it especially now so go to

2014

01:32:13,189 --> 01:32:09,920

prepare with jimmy.com and get ready

2015

01:32:14,550 --> 01:32:13,199

that's prepare with jimmy.com there's no

2016

01:32:16,629 --> 01:32:14,560

time to lose

2017

01:32:18,629 --> 01:32:16,639

do it now

2018

01:32:20,470 --> 01:32:18,639

vader knots when you think about the

2019

01:32:22,390 --> 01:32:20,480

future of our country and where we're

2020

01:32:25,430 --> 01:32:22,400

headed do you wonder about the food

2021

01:32:27,590 --> 01:32:25,440

supply i do disruptions in the food

2022

01:32:30,390 --> 01:32:27,600

supply chain could be disastrous and

2023

01:32:32,390 --> 01:32:30,400

they usually occur with little warning

2024

01:32:35,430 --> 01:32:32,400

that's why the smartest thing you can do

2025

01:32:38,390 --> 01:32:35,440

today is to stockpile emergency food

2026

01:32:41,189 --> 01:32:38,400

water and other essentials i personally

2027

01:32:43,430 --> 01:32:41,199

recommend my patriot supply they're the

2028

01:32:46,070 --> 01:32:43,440

nation's largest emergency preparedness

2029

01:32:48,550 --> 01:32:46,080

company serving millions of customers

2030

01:32:51,189 --> 01:32:48,560

for more than a decade in fact they're

2031

01:32:54,310 --> 01:32:51,199

the only source my family trusts for our

2032

01:32:57,669 --> 01:32:54,320

preparedness plan you should too right

2033

01:33:00,149 --> 01:32:57,679

now save 20 off a full four week supply

2034

01:33:03,270 --> 01:33:00,159

of delicious meals that provide 2 000

2035

01:33:06,229 --> 01:33:03,280

calories a day saving 20 helps too

2036

01:33:09,189 --> 01:33:06,239

doesn't it especially now so go to

2037

01:33:12,070 --> 01:33:09,199

prepare with jimmy.com and get ready

2038

01:33:13,830 --> 01:33:12,080

that's prepare with jimmy.com

2039

01:33:16,310 --> 01:33:13,840

there's no time to lose

2040

01:33:20,350 --> 01:33:16,320

do it now

2041

01:33:22,790 --> 01:33:20,360

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2042

01:33:25,750 --> 01:33:22,800

talkstreamlive.com talk stream live is

2043

01:33:27,910 --> 01:33:25,760

always on 24 7 with the best streaming

2044

01:33:30,070 --> 01:33:27,920

talk shows find your favorite talkers

2045

01:33:32,709 --> 01:33:30,080

and discover some new ones it's free

2046

01:33:34,790 --> 01:33:32,719

readily available online or on mobile

2047

01:33:36,790 --> 01:33:34,800

with any smartphone or tablet finding

2048

01:33:39,430 --> 01:33:36,800

your favorite talk shows all in one

2049

01:33:40,350 --> 01:33:39,440

place has gotten a whole lot easier just

2050

01:33:42,470 --> 01:33:40,360

go to

2051  
01:33:44,709 --> 01:33:42,480  
talkstreamlive.com be sure to download

2052  
01:33:47,590 --> 01:33:44,719  
the free apps from google play or the

2053  
01:33:50,870 --> 01:33:47,600  
itunes app store

2054  
01:33:52,790 --> 01:33:50,880  
you listen to us and we listen to you

2055  
01:33:57,030 --> 01:33:52,800  
and so does the cia

2056  
01:34:04,629 --> 01:33:59,030  
you are listening to fate to black with

2057  
01:34:09,270 --> 01:34:06,390  
i'm reese evans you're listening to

2058  
01:34:12,149 --> 01:34:09,280  
jimmy church this is revolution the

2059  
01:34:15,430 --> 01:34:12,159  
revolution will not be televised the

2060  
01:34:25,110 --> 01:34:15,440  
revolution is on radio

2061  
01:34:44,310 --> 01:34:27,570  
do

2062  
01:34:44,320 --> 01:34:49,230  
hey

2063  
01:34:49,240 --> 01:34:58,709

[Music]

2064

01:35:02,070 --> 01:35:00,390

welcome back fade to black

2065

01:35:04,229 --> 01:35:02,080

i'm your host jimmy church tonight it's

2066

01:35:06,709 --> 01:35:04,239

wednesday it's vader night tonight

2067

01:35:08,310 --> 01:35:06,719

no vader night tomorrow

2068

01:35:11,590 --> 01:35:08,320

all right we're gonna run the replay

2069

01:35:14,149 --> 01:35:11,600

best of over on the on x network and

2070

01:35:16,709 --> 01:35:14,159

then here and on our networks it'll just

2071

01:35:17,910 --> 01:35:16,719

be a replay of uh tonight's show so

2072

01:35:19,270 --> 01:35:17,920

tomorrow night you're going to think

2073

01:35:22,149 --> 01:35:19,280

it's vader night and you're going to be

2074

01:35:26,390 --> 01:35:22,159

calling in that's going to be hilarious

2075

01:35:31,590 --> 01:35:27,750

let's go back to the phones hi you're

2076

01:35:35,350 --> 01:35:33,350

good evening mr church

2077

01:35:37,910 --> 01:35:35,360

how are you

2078

01:35:40,950 --> 01:35:37,920

i'm i'm here in sedona

2079

01:35:43,350 --> 01:35:40,960

and and they closed the bar so

2080

01:35:45,189 --> 01:35:43,360

time walker doc rev has opened up the

2081

01:35:47,350 --> 01:35:45,199

house and he's got a karaoke going here

2082

01:35:48,470 --> 01:35:47,360

so i just give me five seconds

2083

01:35:49,910 --> 01:35:48,480

hold on

2084

01:35:53,660 --> 01:35:49,920

who's calling

2085

01:36:08,950 --> 01:35:53,670

[Laughter]

2086

01:36:14,149 --> 01:36:11,510

tell everybody who's calling

2087

01:36:15,990 --> 01:36:14,159

this is eric the awakening man uh host

2088

01:36:17,270 --> 01:36:16,000

host of altered with co-host vinnie

2089

01:36:20,550 --> 01:36:17,280

coaches

2090

01:36:22,310 --> 01:36:20,560

oh so now you're uh you're you're you're

2091

01:36:26,070 --> 01:36:22,320

you're promoting

2092

01:36:28,070 --> 01:36:26,080

your show on this show just a quick plug

2093

01:36:29,510 --> 01:36:28,080

i'm going to be bragging about you still

2094

01:36:30,950 --> 01:36:29,520

all the time as usual i just

2095

01:36:32,149 --> 01:36:30,960

occasionally got to throw we're only

2096

01:36:33,750 --> 01:36:32,159

going to be on saturday nights when

2097

01:36:35,990 --> 01:36:33,760

you're out when you're home watching the

2098

01:36:37,990 --> 01:36:36,000

sky at the edwards airport space i'll be

2099

01:36:40,310 --> 01:36:38,000

on the radio so we won't interfere with

2100

01:36:42,070 --> 01:36:40,320

any of the fader nights that that that

2101

01:36:43,830 --> 01:36:42,080

is a smart move

2102

01:36:45,350 --> 01:36:43,840

i mean if you want to do it

2103

01:36:47,830 --> 01:36:45,360

that's why i made that decision i mean

2104

01:36:50,310 --> 01:36:47,840

if you want people listening

2105

01:36:52,790 --> 01:36:50,320

uh yeah that's a that's a smart move so

2106

01:36:56,070 --> 01:36:52,800

what's going on man

2107

01:36:58,870 --> 01:36:56,080

so uh yeah so we did the uh the 5d thing

2108

01:37:00,870 --> 01:36:58,880

and uh then we went to kingman and i got

2109

01:37:02,629 --> 01:37:00,880

to spend some time with harry drew and

2110

01:37:04,709 --> 01:37:02,639

he told me where to go where this where

2111

01:37:06,629 --> 01:37:04,719

apparently there's an e.t base out there

2112

01:37:08,149 --> 01:37:06,639

in the kingman desert

2113

01:37:09,350 --> 01:37:08,159

and we filmed some things which i'll

2114

01:37:10,229 --> 01:37:09,360

show you

2115

01:37:11,990 --> 01:37:10,239

at

2116

01:37:13,510 --> 01:37:12,000

laughin when we when i see you i'll be

2117

01:37:14,870 --> 01:37:13,520

there friday and saturday and sunday

2118

01:37:16,390 --> 01:37:14,880

i'll be there hopefully anybody's on the

2119

01:37:17,750 --> 01:37:16,400

fence about coming you guys need to come

2120

01:37:19,109 --> 01:37:17,760

out because it's going to be a great

2121

01:37:20,709 --> 01:37:19,119

time and i'm going to have some great

2122

01:37:23,030 --> 01:37:20,719

stories and you know hang out with jimmy

2123

01:37:25,430 --> 01:37:23,040

and me and everybody oh oh yeah so so

2124

01:37:26,950 --> 01:37:25,440

everybody come out don't come out for

2125

01:37:28,950 --> 01:37:26,960

the conference

2126  
01:37:30,870 --> 01:37:28,960  
come out because america is gonna be

2127  
01:37:32,070 --> 01:37:30,880  
there yeah eric's gonna be there telling

2128  
01:37:34,070 --> 01:37:32,080  
stories

2129  
01:37:35,990 --> 01:37:34,080  
yeah that's where it'll be entertaining

2130  
01:37:38,149 --> 01:37:36,000  
i can promise you that

2131  
01:37:41,510 --> 01:37:38,159  
he will be filming you

2132  
01:37:45,430 --> 01:37:43,430  
so okay so jack valet is gonna be there

2133  
01:37:46,830 --> 01:37:45,440  
is that right jimmy uh

2134  
01:37:50,310 --> 01:37:46,840  
jacques

2135  
01:37:52,950 --> 01:37:50,320  
valet yes he's an e.t he's got to be

2136  
01:37:54,950 --> 01:37:52,960  
there we need we need the e.t

2137  
01:37:59,189 --> 01:37:54,960  
representation i love jacques man i

2138  
01:38:01,510 --> 01:37:59,199

can't wait um have you ever met jock

2139

01:38:03,189 --> 01:38:01,520

i met him just super briefly he was with

2140

01:38:05,189 --> 01:38:03,199

the guy that we were hanging out with i

2141

01:38:08,070 --> 01:38:05,199

can't think of his name that runs gaia

2142

01:38:11,030 --> 01:38:08,080

that books all the people okay

2143

01:38:13,669 --> 01:38:11,040

but he's taller than you

2144

01:38:15,669 --> 01:38:13,679

oh he is he's an amazing man he's taller

2145

01:38:17,669 --> 01:38:15,679

than you he's taller than you i never

2146

01:38:19,270 --> 01:38:17,679

thought i'd say that okay so what else

2147

01:38:20,870 --> 01:38:19,280

is going on

2148

01:38:23,350 --> 01:38:20,880

well so here's the story i wanted to

2149

01:38:24,709 --> 01:38:23,360

tell that this is really i i'm not i'm

2150

01:38:26,629 --> 01:38:24,719

guessing you don't know a guy by the

2151

01:38:27,430 --> 01:38:26,639

name of ryan burns does that ring a bell

2152

01:38:28,229 --> 01:38:27,440

to you

2153

01:38:33,750 --> 01:38:28,239

uh

2154

01:38:35,350 --> 01:38:33,760

no you're you're gonna you're i'm gonna

2155

01:38:36,790 --> 01:38:35,360

tell you more about him in laughlin but

2156

01:38:39,590 --> 01:38:36,800

i'll tell you one of the stories he told

2157

01:38:41,189 --> 01:38:39,600

me when he came out to vegas and uh he's

2158

01:38:42,470 --> 01:38:41,199

actually very good friends with the

2159

01:38:44,149 --> 01:38:42,480

jacques ballet that's why i mentioned

2160

01:38:46,070 --> 01:38:44,159

jacques bellay as a matter of fact

2161

01:38:47,910 --> 01:38:46,080

jacques boulay heard about his research

2162

01:38:49,350 --> 01:38:47,920

and actually came to his house and

2163

01:38:51,189 --> 01:38:49,360

knocked on his door

2164

01:38:52,870 --> 01:38:51,199

and now they correspond regularly and

2165

01:38:54,070 --> 01:38:52,880

jock can verify all this so when you see

2166

01:38:55,350 --> 01:38:54,080

him you'll know that i'm not just making

2167

01:38:57,270 --> 01:38:55,360

the story up

2168

01:38:59,030 --> 01:38:57,280

but yeah we're hanging out

2169

01:38:59,910 --> 01:38:59,040

it'll be the first question i asked

2170

01:39:02,470 --> 01:38:59,920

jacques

2171

01:39:04,790 --> 01:39:02,480

it'll be the first question yeah yeah

2172

01:39:07,430 --> 01:39:04,800

yeah that that that'll be the topic of

2173

01:39:09,270 --> 01:39:07,440

okay so uh well let me just say this you

2174

01:39:11,189 --> 01:39:09,280

think i mentioned you to ryan and he

2175

01:39:12,709 --> 01:39:11,199

says yeah i'm a big fan of jimmy church

2176

01:39:14,470 --> 01:39:12,719

i love his show

2177

01:39:16,149 --> 01:39:14,480

i said well i'll tell jimmy some of your

2178

01:39:17,510 --> 01:39:16,159

stories and if he's interested hopefully

2179

01:39:19,669 --> 01:39:17,520

he'll contact you and have you on the

2180

01:39:21,750 --> 01:39:19,679

show so this is a little promo for for

2181

01:39:23,669 --> 01:39:21,760

ryan not for me i just want to

2182

01:39:25,270 --> 01:39:23,679

because this guy is amazing i mean let

2183

01:39:26,790 --> 01:39:25,280

me just i'll make this as brief as

2184

01:39:28,550 --> 01:39:26,800

possible i'm not going to make like a 90

2185

01:39:29,830 --> 01:39:28,560

minute story like i did when i was on

2186

01:39:32,550 --> 01:39:29,840

the show with you where i just dragged

2187

01:39:35,669 --> 01:39:32,560

it out way too long

2188

01:39:37,750 --> 01:39:35,679

so so here's the deal so uh he bought

2189

01:39:40,709 --> 01:39:37,760

some property that became available for

2190

01:39:42,790 --> 01:39:40,719

sale right next door to skinwalker ranch

2191

01:39:44,310 --> 01:39:42,800

and he bought the property and i didn't

2192

01:39:46,550 --> 01:39:44,320

know it at the time but when we were in

2193

01:39:48,629 --> 01:39:46,560

vernal uh a month ago we were the

2194

01:39:50,149 --> 01:39:48,639

property that we were camping on was his

2195

01:39:51,350 --> 01:39:50,159

property we were given permission to

2196

01:39:52,790 --> 01:39:51,360

stay there because he's friends with

2197

01:39:55,030 --> 01:39:52,800

this other guy that i hang out with okay

2198

01:39:57,270 --> 01:39:55,040

okay now see you're already dragging it

2199

01:39:58,709 --> 01:39:57,280

out get to the point oh yeah i got to

2200

01:40:00,149 --> 01:39:58,719

give you the i got to give you the

2201  
01:40:02,390 --> 01:40:00,159  
background do you know what to say about

2202  
01:40:03,750 --> 01:40:02,400  
the background

2203  
01:40:04,870 --> 01:40:03,760  
oh you're going to tear about it trust

2204  
01:40:07,189 --> 01:40:04,880  
me when you you're going to want to know

2205  
01:40:08,870 --> 01:40:07,199  
this guy i'll be shocked if you don't

2206  
01:40:11,590 --> 01:40:08,880  
because this is real information about

2207  
01:40:13,590 --> 01:40:11,600  
skin walker ranch okay

2208  
01:40:15,030 --> 01:40:13,600  
moving on are you ready are you ready

2209  
01:40:16,390 --> 01:40:15,040  
for the story i'm gonna give you one of

2210  
01:40:17,990 --> 01:40:16,400  
them right now okay let's go he bought

2211  
01:40:19,750 --> 01:40:18,000  
the property and he's got a research

2212  
01:40:20,950 --> 01:40:19,760  
part partner which i can't tell you the

2213  
01:40:22,390 --> 01:40:20,960

guy's name on the air but i'll tell you

2214

01:40:26,950 --> 01:40:22,400

what i mean to you you're you know this

2215

01:40:29,189 --> 01:40:26,960

guy and so they go out uh on to the mesa

2216

01:40:30,550 --> 01:40:29,199

and technically the area that they go to

2217

01:40:32,310 --> 01:40:30,560

technically they're not supposed to be

2218

01:40:33,910 --> 01:40:32,320

there but the people that own the

2219

01:40:36,149 --> 01:40:33,920

property on the mesa which is right next

2220

01:40:37,669 --> 01:40:36,159

door to him they allow him so anyway so

2221

01:40:39,270 --> 01:40:37,679

what they do is they go up on the

2222

01:40:40,310 --> 01:40:39,280

mountain range up there on the mesa and

2223

01:40:42,390 --> 01:40:40,320

they got their night vision and their

2224

01:40:43,990 --> 01:40:42,400

scopes and they just watched the area

2225

01:40:45,430 --> 01:40:44,000

down there where the guards are and

2226  
01:40:47,990 --> 01:40:45,440  
everything down there in the skinwalker

2227  
01:40:49,430 --> 01:40:48,000  
area and he said there was a time not

2228  
01:40:50,629 --> 01:40:49,440  
too long ago

2229  
01:40:51,830 --> 01:40:50,639  
where there was three or four of the

2230  
01:40:54,310 --> 01:40:51,840  
guards that were just kind of walking

2231  
01:40:56,709 --> 01:40:54,320  
around on the grounds and they had orbs

2232  
01:40:59,030 --> 01:40:56,719  
behind their heads like just a few feet

2233  
01:41:00,070 --> 01:40:59,040  
directly behind them following them

2234  
01:41:03,990 --> 01:41:00,080  
around

2235  
01:41:06,310 --> 01:41:04,000  
checking out the lands for 30 minutes he

2236  
01:41:08,390 --> 01:41:06,320  
said and he says then and then so when

2237  
01:41:10,390 --> 01:41:08,400  
they went to leave to go back into their

2238  
01:41:12,790 --> 01:41:10,400

little guard shack or wherever they go

2239

01:41:14,390 --> 01:41:12,800

these orbs just turned off

2240

01:41:15,270 --> 01:41:14,400

and so these guys go into the guard

2241

01:41:17,030 --> 01:41:15,280

shack

2242

01:41:19,350 --> 01:41:17,040

and then the lights the orbs come back

2243

01:41:20,709 --> 01:41:19,360

on and now the orbs are coming towards

2244

01:41:21,910 --> 01:41:20,719

him and his partner who are up on the

2245

01:41:23,430 --> 01:41:21,920

mesa they're just kind of floating

2246

01:41:25,030 --> 01:41:23,440

towards him and they're starting to

2247

01:41:26,229 --> 01:41:25,040

wonder okay are these things coming for

2248

01:41:27,189 --> 01:41:26,239

us what's going on here they get

2249

01:41:29,189 --> 01:41:27,199

panicked

2250

01:41:31,430 --> 01:41:29,199

so up on the mesa there's lots of cracks

2251  
01:41:33,510 --> 01:41:31,440  
in the ground where they're so wide and

2252  
01:41:35,350 --> 01:41:33,520  
so deep that a man could crawl in there

2253  
01:41:36,790 --> 01:41:35,360  
and kind of lay down and you're kind of

2254  
01:41:38,229 --> 01:41:36,800  
you can't even see somebody in there

2255  
01:41:40,390 --> 01:41:38,239  
because you're below the ground level

2256  
01:41:41,910 --> 01:41:40,400  
but you're in a crack so these guys are

2257  
01:41:43,910 --> 01:41:41,920  
hiding in this crack thinking that

2258  
01:41:46,310 --> 01:41:43,920  
they're going to hide from these orbs

2259  
01:41:48,310 --> 01:41:46,320  
and these orbs come over the top of them

2260  
01:41:49,750 --> 01:41:48,320  
and they're just hovering and they light

2261  
01:41:51,350 --> 01:41:49,760  
up the whole area where they are

2262  
01:41:53,669 --> 01:41:51,360  
including the hole that they're in and

2263  
01:41:55,270 --> 01:41:53,679

they're just beaming on them light

2264

01:41:56,709 --> 01:41:55,280

and and so they're just stay still they

2265

01:41:57,990 --> 01:41:56,719

don't move they're they're tripping they

2266

01:41:59,270 --> 01:41:58,000

don't know what to do they're freaked

2267

01:42:02,470 --> 01:41:59,280

out they figure they just shouldn't move

2268

01:42:04,229 --> 01:42:02,480

so they don't move the lights go away

2269

01:42:05,669 --> 01:42:04,239

so after a few minutes goes by they kind

2270

01:42:07,750 --> 01:42:05,679

of peek their heads up look around they

2271

01:42:09,510 --> 01:42:07,760

don't see these lights so they climb up

2272

01:42:10,950 --> 01:42:09,520

out of this hole and they start walking

2273

01:42:12,470 --> 01:42:10,960

back towards their property which is

2274

01:42:13,990 --> 01:42:12,480

right next door the scary marker ranch

2275

01:42:15,750 --> 01:42:14,000

as they're walking back to the property

2276

01:42:18,629 --> 01:42:15,760

this is where it gets really good

2277

01:42:20,950 --> 01:42:18,639

um the orbs come on again

2278

01:42:23,030 --> 01:42:20,960

about 20 feet away from them

2279

01:42:26,550 --> 01:42:23,040

and then these orbs turn into this like

2280

01:42:29,189 --> 01:42:26,560

uh like this uh kind of a grayish black

2281

01:42:30,550 --> 01:42:29,199

sparkly material like a

2282

01:42:31,750 --> 01:42:30,560

i don't even know how to describe it and

2283

01:42:33,430 --> 01:42:31,760

he didn't really know how to describe it

2284

01:42:35,750 --> 01:42:33,440

he says but it just started swirling

2285

01:42:38,629 --> 01:42:35,760

like in a circle in front of them it was

2286

01:42:40,470 --> 01:42:38,639

just a swirling matter that was just

2287

01:42:42,390 --> 01:42:40,480

and then it manifested

2288

01:42:44,550 --> 01:42:42,400

and i'm not making this up

2289

01:42:46,310 --> 01:42:44,560

i recorded this conversation with ryan

2290

01:42:47,750 --> 01:42:46,320

i've got his face on camera he let me

2291

01:42:49,910 --> 01:42:47,760

give me permission you can see it i'm

2292

01:42:53,910 --> 01:42:49,920

not making this up he said that this

2293

01:42:56,629 --> 01:42:53,920

matter transformed into a giant wolf

2294

01:42:57,990 --> 01:42:56,639

and so this wolf was 20 feet from them

2295

01:42:59,669 --> 01:42:58,000

and these two guys are standing there

2296

01:43:02,149 --> 01:42:59,679

and all of a sudden there's a wolf there

2297

01:43:03,750 --> 01:43:02,159

the wolf takes two steps towards them

2298

01:43:05,669 --> 01:43:03,760

they don't move they're petrified they

2299

01:43:07,030 --> 01:43:05,679

don't know what to do then the wolf

2300

01:43:09,350 --> 01:43:07,040

stops

2301  
01:43:10,390 --> 01:43:09,360  
turns around and starts walking back the

2302  
01:43:14,310 --> 01:43:10,400  
other direction

2303  
01:43:16,470 --> 01:43:14,320  
turns back into the swirling black mass

2304  
01:43:18,950 --> 01:43:16,480  
and then in a matter of a minute later

2305  
01:43:20,390 --> 01:43:18,960  
this swirling black mass turns into a

2306  
01:43:24,229 --> 01:43:20,400  
porcupine

2307  
01:43:26,470 --> 01:43:24,239  
ground 10 feet away from them and then

2308  
01:43:28,790 --> 01:43:26,480  
the porcupine walks right up to them

2309  
01:43:30,790 --> 01:43:28,800  
literally like a foot away and just

2310  
01:43:31,910 --> 01:43:30,800  
stares at them and again these guys are

2311  
01:43:33,350 --> 01:43:31,920  
not moving

2312  
01:43:35,430 --> 01:43:33,360  
then after about

2313  
01:43:37,910 --> 01:43:35,440

a minute the porcupine turns around

2314

01:43:41,030 --> 01:43:37,920

walks back away and start and turns into

2315

01:43:43,189 --> 01:43:41,040

this swirling mass and just vanishes

2316

01:43:45,030 --> 01:43:43,199

so that's your one of the many ryan

2317

01:43:46,629 --> 01:43:45,040

burns stories that he told me and let me

2318

01:43:48,070 --> 01:43:46,639

tell you this guy can tell a story way

2319

01:43:50,390 --> 01:43:48,080

better than i even thought i ever would

2320

01:43:53,030 --> 01:43:50,400

want to tell stories yeah yeah okay so

2321

01:43:59,990 --> 01:43:53,040

here's here's my advice great story

2322

01:44:05,189 --> 01:44:02,229

here's the story

2323

01:44:08,310 --> 01:44:05,199

security guards at skinwalker ranch had

2324

01:44:11,750 --> 01:44:08,320

orbs behind their head they jumped into

2325

01:44:14,070 --> 01:44:11,760

a a crack in the ground orbs disappeared

2326

01:44:17,270 --> 01:44:14,080

they felt safe they came out orbs

2327

01:44:21,109 --> 01:44:17,280

reappeared morphed into a wolf then

2328

01:44:23,270 --> 01:44:21,119

morphed into a porcupine porcupine

2329

01:44:25,189 --> 01:44:23,280

went away and disappeared

2330

01:44:27,990 --> 01:44:25,199

30 seconds okay that's the readers

2331

01:44:32,229 --> 01:44:28,000

yeah 30 seconds 30 seconds there there's

2332

01:44:46,830 --> 01:44:32,239

my radio 101 lesson for you that you can

2333

01:44:54,709 --> 01:44:50,629

this is this is information

2334

01:44:57,430 --> 01:44:54,719

what men have died countries have fallen

2335

01:44:59,430 --> 01:44:57,440

for this radio education that i'm giving

2336

01:45:01,270 --> 01:44:59,440

to you for free

2337

01:45:02,629 --> 01:45:01,280

there you go all right

2338

01:45:04,550 --> 01:45:02,639

all right so how long have you been

2339

01:45:07,910 --> 01:45:04,560

sedona

2340

01:45:08,870 --> 01:45:07,920

and i are going to go on a hike into

2341

01:45:10,870 --> 01:45:08,880

some

2342

01:45:12,790 --> 01:45:10,880

magical bail that he's saying where the

2343

01:45:14,070 --> 01:45:12,800

bales send and there's people are having

2344

01:45:16,390 --> 01:45:14,080

experiences there and we're going to go

2345

01:45:18,550 --> 01:45:16,400

check it out and then i'm going to get

2346

01:45:19,990 --> 01:45:18,560

in the car and drive back to kingman on

2347

01:45:21,189 --> 01:45:20,000

friday and i'm going to spend like an

2348

01:45:22,629 --> 01:45:21,199

hour with harry drew he's going to show

2349

01:45:24,870 --> 01:45:22,639

me some videos and pictures that he's

2350

01:45:26,870 --> 01:45:24,880

never shown anybody and then from there

2351

01:45:28,709 --> 01:45:26,880

i'm going to come to laughlin and

2352

01:45:30,870 --> 01:45:28,719

hang out with you guys and brattles brad

2353

01:45:32,310 --> 01:45:30,880

harris and and whoever else shows up

2354

01:45:34,310 --> 01:45:32,320

whatever faders happen to be there we're

2355

01:45:36,390 --> 01:45:34,320

all you know hang out and do our thing

2356

01:45:39,430 --> 01:45:36,400

so i'm reading in the chat room

2357

01:45:41,109 --> 01:45:39,440

jimmy's version was way better

2358

01:45:42,950 --> 01:45:41,119

this is in the chat room

2359

01:45:45,270 --> 01:45:42,960

hey hey listen

2360

01:45:47,350 --> 01:45:45,280

uh i look forward to hanging out when uh

2361

01:45:48,790 --> 01:45:47,360

so you're gonna get there friday or

2362

01:45:50,629 --> 01:45:48,800

saturday

2363

01:45:52,229 --> 01:45:50,639

yeah friday afternoon friday afternoon

2364

01:45:54,149 --> 01:45:52,239

i'll see you friday man drive safe out

2365

01:45:55,750 --> 01:45:54,159

there on the road

2366

01:45:58,470 --> 01:45:55,760

okay buddy take care i'll talk to you

2367

01:46:02,070 --> 01:45:58,480

eric awakening man

2368

01:46:03,510 --> 01:46:02,080

and uh now i'm going to say this uh to

2369

01:46:07,990 --> 01:46:03,520

everybody out there

2370

01:46:10,470 --> 01:46:08,000

um eric knows eric knows this

2371

01:46:12,470 --> 01:46:10,480

that if i

2372

01:46:14,390 --> 01:46:12,480

mess with you

2373

01:46:15,669 --> 01:46:14,400

that's a good thing that's a sign of

2374

01:46:17,270 --> 01:46:15,679

respect

2375

01:46:19,590 --> 01:46:17,280

okay

2376

01:46:21,030 --> 01:46:19,600

and if you go through that jimmy's

2377

01:46:23,990 --> 01:46:21,040

messing with me

2378

01:46:26,629 --> 01:46:24,000

that's that's that's a sign of affection

2379

01:46:29,430 --> 01:46:26,639

but if it stops

2380

01:46:31,430 --> 01:46:29,440

that's when you know we have a problem

2381

01:46:33,669 --> 01:46:31,440

that's right

2382

01:46:39,750 --> 01:46:33,679

jimmy's not

2383

01:46:40,870 --> 01:46:39,760

uh oh

2384

01:46:42,390 --> 01:46:40,880

yeah

2385

01:46:44,790 --> 01:46:42,400

let's see who's up next hi you're live

2386

01:46:46,870 --> 01:46:44,800

i'm fade to black who's calling

2387

01:46:49,830 --> 01:46:46,880

hi jimmy this is emily infinity from

2388

01:46:51,270 --> 01:46:49,840

michigan how's it going oh my goodness

2389

01:46:54,390 --> 01:46:51,280

gracious

2390

01:46:57,109 --> 01:46:54,400

as i live and breathe hey

2391

01:46:58,310 --> 01:46:57,119

didn't you just get a new house

2392

01:47:01,430 --> 01:46:58,320

yes i did

2393

01:47:02,709 --> 01:47:01,440

and and and how's that going for you see

2394

01:47:07,590 --> 01:47:02,719

emily

2395

01:47:09,590 --> 01:47:07,600

stalker i'm just letting you know i'm

2396

01:47:11,750 --> 01:47:09,600

just i'm putting it out there i'm

2397

01:47:13,669 --> 01:47:11,760

putting it out there

2398

01:47:16,149 --> 01:47:13,679

well i haven't put myself out there too

2399

01:47:19,510 --> 01:47:16,159

much i appreciate you paying attention

2400

01:47:25,669 --> 01:47:22,870

yes indeed um i man there's so much to

2401

01:47:28,149 --> 01:47:25,679

say um but i guess i want to start with

2402

01:47:30,390 --> 01:47:28,159

uh thanking your fader knots for a few

2403

01:47:33,270 --> 01:47:30,400

of them actually attended the detroit

2404

01:47:34,950 --> 01:47:33,280

disclosure conference of 2019

2405

01:47:37,750 --> 01:47:34,960

and i just wanted to put the shout out

2406

01:47:40,550 --> 01:47:37,760

to have them come back on

2407

01:47:41,590 --> 01:47:40,560

november 21st 11 21

2408

01:47:44,709 --> 01:47:41,600

this month

2409

01:47:46,550 --> 01:47:44,719

it's a sunday again and leo zagami and

2410

01:47:49,109 --> 01:47:46,560

laura eisenhower are going to be calling

2411

01:47:51,990 --> 01:47:49,119

in via zoom we have a few speakers live

2412

01:47:54,470 --> 01:47:52,000

as well including tony rodriguez

2413

01:47:57,350 --> 01:47:54,480

it's ten dollars at the door wow wow

2414

01:48:01,270 --> 01:47:57,360

good for you emily right on

2415

01:48:03,030 --> 01:48:01,280

i mean that just rocks um and that's uh

2416

01:48:05,510 --> 01:48:03,040

that's a great lineup that's a great

2417

01:48:08,149 --> 01:48:05,520

lineup and now uh

2418

01:48:10,550 --> 01:48:08,159

and and remind me and shoot me an email

2419

01:48:12,229 --> 01:48:10,560

send me out the links and and things

2420

01:48:13,990 --> 01:48:12,239

and uh i'll get it out there on social

2421

01:48:16,870 --> 01:48:14,000

media for you but uh the fader knots

2422

01:48:19,910 --> 01:48:16,880

love you um but let me

2423

01:48:22,070 --> 01:48:19,920

let me go back you wanted to

2424

01:48:25,270 --> 01:48:22,080

um i was uh

2425

01:48:27,510 --> 01:48:25,280

enjoying your excitement of uh

2426

01:48:29,750 --> 01:48:27,520

the ideas for some of the things that

2427

01:48:31,990 --> 01:48:29,760

you could do at the house were you able

2428

01:48:33,030 --> 01:48:32,000

to you know get some people together and

2429

01:48:38,709 --> 01:48:33,040

and

2430

01:48:40,709 --> 01:48:38,719

yes um well we had a prom we i had a

2431

01:48:42,950 --> 01:48:40,719

permaculture meeting here a meet up a

2432

01:48:44,950 --> 01:48:42,960

permaculture meetup so i've been going

2433

01:48:46,629 --> 01:48:44,960

to permaculture meetups for over 10

2434

01:48:49,910 --> 01:48:46,639

years and i've always wanted my own

2435

01:48:52,950 --> 01:48:49,920

place to have a garden right so

2436

01:48:53,990 --> 01:48:52,960

uh the permaculture teacher named jared

2437

01:48:55,910 --> 01:48:54,000

hanna

2438

01:48:57,750 --> 01:48:55,920

came over and we had a meet-up and about

2439

01:48:59,990 --> 01:48:57,760

30 people came and i set up a nice

2440

01:49:02,390 --> 01:49:00,000

little picnic table we had a potluck and

2441

01:49:03,750 --> 01:49:02,400

we explored my backyard to see where a

2442

01:49:05,109 --> 01:49:03,760

garden could be

2443

01:49:07,669 --> 01:49:05,119

and

2444

01:49:10,229 --> 01:49:07,679

what we determined for me is at least to

2445

01:49:12,470 --> 01:49:10,239

start small see how it goes there are

2446

01:49:14,950 --> 01:49:12,480

deer there are cats there's you know a

2447

01:49:17,430 --> 01:49:14,960

lot of wildlife i happen to be

2448

01:49:18,950 --> 01:49:17,440

in a good little location with some

2449

01:49:19,750 --> 01:49:18,960

woods to look at

2450

01:49:21,990 --> 01:49:19,760

um

2451

01:49:23,669 --> 01:49:22,000

and if i want to do permaculture with

2452

01:49:25,589 --> 01:49:23,679

which is sustainable agriculture

2453

01:49:27,669 --> 01:49:25,599

something that lasts for a long time i

2454

01:49:30,790 --> 01:49:27,679

would have to cut down a few trees so

2455

01:49:32,390 --> 01:49:30,800

the advice was to enjoy the place

2456

01:49:33,830 --> 01:49:32,400

for some time before making those

2457

01:49:35,109 --> 01:49:33,840

decisions

2458

01:49:37,109 --> 01:49:35,119

the um

2459

01:49:39,510 --> 01:49:37,119

and for everybody out there what is

2460

01:49:42,390 --> 01:49:39,520

permaculture

2461

01:49:44,709 --> 01:49:42,400

sustainable agriculture so we have herbs

2462

01:49:45,589 --> 01:49:44,719

and we have gardens and things like that

2463

01:49:48,390 --> 01:49:45,599

and

2464

01:49:53,350 --> 01:49:48,400

the long-term

2465

01:49:56,709 --> 01:49:53,360

perennials that basically come back

2466

01:49:58,790 --> 01:49:56,719

and continue to fruit or

2467

01:50:00,709 --> 01:49:58,800

continue to grow such as

2468

01:50:01,910 --> 01:50:00,719

pawpaw trees apple trees things like

2469

01:50:04,629 --> 01:50:01,920

that so

2470

01:50:07,830 --> 01:50:04,639

sometimes i i'm not a total expert on it

2471

01:50:10,870 --> 01:50:07,840

but it's basically allowing your

2472

01:50:13,830 --> 01:50:10,880

yard to be able to continue to produce

2473

01:50:17,270 --> 01:50:13,840

fruit or other beneficial

2474

01:50:18,870 --> 01:50:17,280

properties to your yard indefinitely

2475

01:50:20,470 --> 01:50:18,880

and you start small and it shouldn't

2476

01:50:21,990 --> 01:50:20,480

take too much work

2477

01:50:24,390 --> 01:50:22,000

or money or

2478

01:50:26,070 --> 01:50:24,400

but it does take time of course and work

2479

01:50:30,790 --> 01:50:26,080

but it does it does

2480

01:50:34,470 --> 01:50:32,390

uh marijuana yeah

2481

01:50:36,830 --> 01:50:34,480

yes

2482

01:50:40,390 --> 01:50:36,840

um what about it

2483

01:50:42,790 --> 01:50:40,400

um yeah can you grow it in michigan

2484

01:50:44,390 --> 01:50:42,800

yes absolutely people do it all the time

2485

01:50:46,870 --> 01:50:44,400

right um

2486

01:50:49,669 --> 01:50:46,880

they recommend greenhouses for that

2487

01:50:51,990 --> 01:50:49,679

sure well you guys have uh lighting yeah

2488

01:50:53,430 --> 01:50:52,000

yeah you guys have a great well see the

2489

01:50:54,550 --> 01:50:53,440

thing is though

2490

01:50:57,030 --> 01:50:54,560

um

2491

01:50:58,629 --> 01:50:57,040

i i could imagine outdoor going just

2492

01:51:00,390 --> 01:50:58,639

fine there because

2493

01:51:01,750 --> 01:51:00,400

it's hot

2494

01:51:03,270 --> 01:51:01,760

humid

2495

01:51:05,030 --> 01:51:03,280

steamy

2496

01:51:07,830 --> 01:51:05,040

michigan has some of the hottest summers

2497

01:51:09,910 --> 01:51:07,840

i've ever endured and people don't you

2498

01:51:12,870 --> 01:51:09,920

know they think of michigan as being you

2499

01:51:15,510 --> 01:51:12,880

know cold and it is it's it's freezing

2500

01:51:17,669 --> 01:51:15,520

cold in the winter but it also it's it's

2501  
01:51:20,229 --> 01:51:17,679  
it's pretty humid and and hot throughout

2502  
01:51:25,830 --> 01:51:23,430  
it's it's toughening but overall gentle

2503  
01:51:27,750 --> 01:51:25,840  
so i i like it i think it does take you

2504  
01:51:31,109 --> 01:51:27,760  
to the extremes it does but there are

2505  
01:51:34,709 --> 01:51:31,119  
ways to strengthen yourself in that and

2506  
01:51:37,189 --> 01:51:34,719  
you know find your center in all of the

2507  
01:51:39,030 --> 01:51:37,199  
extremities now when are you going to

2508  
01:51:40,709 --> 01:51:39,040  
head west again when am i going to see

2509  
01:51:41,669 --> 01:51:40,719  
you again

2510  
01:51:44,149 --> 01:51:41,679  
um

2511  
01:51:46,070 --> 01:51:44,159  
i would love to head west although you

2512  
01:51:49,189 --> 01:51:46,080  
know settling and homemaking and all

2513  
01:51:51,350 --> 01:51:49,199

that has been my main thing but uh

2514

01:51:53,189 --> 01:51:51,360

anytime there's a conference

2515

01:51:56,390 --> 01:51:53,199

you know i was going to quite a few more

2516

01:51:57,189 --> 01:51:56,400

conferences before this past year

2517

01:51:59,669 --> 01:51:57,199

and

2518

01:52:01,430 --> 01:51:59,679

that's what inspired me to do one

2519

01:52:03,430 --> 01:52:01,440

um

2520

01:52:05,830 --> 01:52:03,440

uh i i would love to come back because

2521

01:52:07,990 --> 01:52:05,840

it all started at contact in the desert

2522

01:52:09,669 --> 01:52:08,000

yeah absolutely absolutely well you got

2523

01:52:12,310 --> 01:52:09,679

to get back out here

2524

01:52:15,030 --> 01:52:12,320

and uh maybe i can come out to detroit

2525

01:52:18,149 --> 01:52:15,040

and uh and hang out with you i i would

2526

01:52:21,189 --> 01:52:18,159

love that um emily listen uh send me an

2527

01:52:23,270 --> 01:52:21,199

email uh shoot me all of the information

2528

01:52:25,030 --> 01:52:23,280

and uh you got to do that now because

2529

01:52:27,350 --> 01:52:25,040

the conference is coming up on the 21st

2530

01:52:30,310 --> 01:52:27,360

so get that to me now i know and and

2531

01:52:33,270 --> 01:52:30,320

i'll get it out there for you okay thank

2532

01:52:34,709 --> 01:52:33,280

you jimmy emily enjoy the rest of your

2533

01:52:37,430 --> 01:52:34,719

night

2534

01:52:39,030 --> 01:52:37,440

i will you too i'll talk to you emily

2535

01:52:41,830 --> 01:52:39,040

infinity

2536

01:52:44,790 --> 01:52:41,840

that is an amazing phone call right

2537

01:52:46,550 --> 01:52:44,800

there and uh man i miss her i'm miss

2538

01:52:48,470 --> 01:52:46,560

emily i've been uh i haven't seen her in

2539

01:52:49,669 --> 01:52:48,480

quite a while but we haven't seen

2540

01:52:51,030 --> 01:52:49,679

anything

2541

01:52:51,910 --> 01:52:51,040

after uh

2542

01:52:59,109 --> 01:52:51,920

uh

2543

01:53:01,189 --> 01:52:59,119

going to get back to it starting

2544

01:53:02,950 --> 01:53:01,199

tomorrow heading out to laughlin nevada

2545

01:53:06,629 --> 01:53:02,960

let's see who's up next hi you're live

2546

01:53:06,639 --> 01:53:09,589

you're live

2547

01:53:09,599 --> 01:53:14,390

you are live

2548

01:53:14,400 --> 01:53:17,189

three

2549

01:53:21,830 --> 01:53:19,510

two

2550

01:53:23,990 --> 01:53:21,840

i know you can hear me

2551  
01:53:27,270 --> 01:53:24,000  
somebody is just you know put the call

2552  
01:53:30,149 --> 01:53:27,280  
on holds listening to the show

2553  
01:53:32,629 --> 01:53:30,159  
and is goofing around

2554  
01:53:35,030 --> 01:53:32,639  
you're live

2555  
01:53:36,390 --> 01:53:35,040  
three two okay let's let's turn this up

2556  
01:53:39,109 --> 01:53:36,400  
let's see if we can hear what's going on

2557  
01:53:46,790 --> 01:53:41,669  
do you hear any movement

2558  
01:53:51,750 --> 01:53:48,709  
no i think i think

2559  
01:53:54,310 --> 01:53:51,760  
we are on hold

2560  
01:53:56,709 --> 01:53:54,320  
with them

2561  
01:54:00,229 --> 01:53:56,719  
that's what i think i think we are on

2562  
01:54:01,270 --> 01:54:00,239  
hold yeah yeah we are completely

2563  
01:54:09,750 --> 01:54:01,280

clear

2564

01:54:14,470 --> 01:54:12,149

okay who's this

2565

01:54:17,030 --> 01:54:14,480

you're not on hold

2566

01:54:18,470 --> 01:54:17,040

okay uh uh you got you got one more

2567

01:54:20,930 --> 01:54:18,480

minute

2568

01:54:27,510 --> 01:54:20,940

who's calling

2569

01:54:32,870 --> 01:54:31,189

oh man i love it i love it all right

2570

01:54:34,070 --> 01:54:32,880

uh let's see here i think i cleared

2571

01:54:45,250 --> 01:54:34,080

everything through

2572

01:54:50,149 --> 01:54:49,430

[Laughter]

2573

01:54:52,070 --> 01:54:50,159

but 747-228-2051-747-228-2051 you're on

2574

01:54:54,070 --> 01:54:52,080

hold for that long

2575

01:54:56,709 --> 01:54:54,080

you would think

2576

01:55:01,030 --> 01:54:56,719

that you would have something to say

2577

01:55:03,830 --> 01:55:01,040

all right all right uh 747-228-2051

2578

01:55:06,390 --> 01:55:03,840

and also um with uh some of the things

2579

01:55:09,750 --> 01:55:06,400

that went through earlier

2580

01:55:11,669 --> 01:55:09,760

um i need to make sure

2581

01:55:15,510 --> 01:55:11,679

that uh the system is clear and running

2582

01:55:20,109 --> 01:55:16,950

and i'm going to bust this up in twitter

2583

01:55:21,669 --> 01:55:20,119

real quick uh

2584

01:55:24,709 --> 01:55:21,679

747-228-2051

2585

01:55:26,149 --> 01:55:24,719

it is wednesday night it is fader night

2586

01:55:27,510 --> 01:55:26,159

tonight

2587

01:55:30,629 --> 01:55:27,520

and uh

2588

01:55:33,030 --> 01:55:30,639

let me do this

2589

01:55:36,149 --> 01:55:33,040

wow i haven't seen this

2590

01:55:37,350 --> 01:55:36,159

in a long time look at that okay

2591

01:55:38,629 --> 01:55:37,360

all right this is going to be

2592

01:55:44,790 --> 01:55:38,639

interesting

2593

01:55:50,390 --> 01:55:46,310

you're live on fade to black who's

2594

01:55:55,109 --> 01:55:53,430

oh man you've got to be kidding me man

2595

01:55:56,470 --> 01:55:55,119

all right i'm going to try this one more

2596

01:55:59,510 --> 01:55:56,480

time

2597

01:56:02,390 --> 01:55:59,520

you're live on fade to black

2598

01:56:04,390 --> 01:56:02,400

jimmy this is casper parks i saw deja vu

2599

01:56:07,990 --> 01:56:04,400

can you hear me all right oh man

2600

01:56:10,390 --> 01:56:08,000

casper it's you causing trouble

2601  
01:56:11,750 --> 01:56:10,400  
yeah it wasn't intentional i i i didn't

2602  
01:56:13,589 --> 01:56:11,760  
have you on hold i don't know what was

2603  
01:56:16,709 --> 01:56:13,599  
up man

2604  
01:56:19,910 --> 01:56:16,719  
and and i was talking all that smack

2605  
01:56:22,390 --> 01:56:19,920  
about casper parks

2606  
01:56:24,629 --> 01:56:22,400  
that's all right hey let's talk deja vu

2607  
01:56:25,669 --> 01:56:24,639  
and mandela effect okay for a minute

2608  
01:56:29,669 --> 01:56:25,679  
sure

2609  
01:56:31,350 --> 01:56:29,679  
all right well deja vu is um

2610  
01:56:33,350 --> 01:56:31,360  
something that affects memories and time

2611  
01:56:34,629 --> 01:56:33,360  
displacement in the temporal lobe of the

2612  
01:56:35,830 --> 01:56:34,639  
brain

2613  
01:56:37,669 --> 01:56:35,840

um

2614

01:56:40,070 --> 01:56:37,679

there was a thing referred to as a

2615

01:56:42,070 --> 01:56:40,080

long-term deja vu which some people call

2616

01:56:44,390 --> 01:56:42,080

it the dec

2617

01:56:47,030 --> 01:56:44,400

vacuum but uh

2618

01:56:50,229 --> 01:56:47,040

anyway uh most times it fades when

2619

01:56:52,550 --> 01:56:50,239

people get older right i had deja vu

2620

01:56:54,310 --> 01:56:52,560

all the way well into my 50s were

2621

01:56:56,229 --> 01:56:54,320

especially in my 30s i went to bed with

2622

01:56:58,149 --> 01:56:56,239

it and woke up with it went on for like

2623

01:56:59,830 --> 01:56:58,159

three or four years straight non-stop

2624

01:57:01,109 --> 01:56:59,840

right right all right that was really

2625

01:57:04,229 --> 01:57:01,119

interesting

2626  
01:57:05,270 --> 01:57:04,239  
um some people think that it's a um type

2627  
01:57:08,229 --> 01:57:05,280  
of

2628  
01:57:09,109 --> 01:57:08,239  
epileptic electrical discharge in the

2629  
01:57:11,910 --> 01:57:09,119  
brain

2630  
01:57:14,149 --> 01:57:11,920  
that causes deja vu

2631  
01:57:16,070 --> 01:57:14,159  
but with the mandela effect

2632  
01:57:18,950 --> 01:57:16,080  
sometimes you almost wonder this of

2633  
01:57:20,310 --> 01:57:18,960  
course the writer in me is you know is

2634  
01:57:22,149 --> 01:57:20,320  
it possible or

2635  
01:57:23,750 --> 01:57:22,159  
living in a uh throwing that back and

2636  
01:57:25,910 --> 01:57:23,760  
messing the timeline

2637  
01:57:28,870 --> 01:57:25,920  
so we got the deja vus and the mandela

2638  
01:57:31,830 --> 01:57:28,880

effect that they're interrelated

2639

01:57:32,950 --> 01:57:31,840

and who really knows and what do you

2640

01:57:37,430 --> 01:57:32,960

think

2641

01:57:38,709 --> 01:57:37,440

is going on

2642

01:57:40,390 --> 01:57:38,719

um

2643

01:57:41,910 --> 01:57:40,400

i think the timelines are necessary

2644

01:57:43,910 --> 01:57:41,920

personally

2645

01:57:46,070 --> 01:57:43,920

how is this my opinion it could be wrong

2646

01:57:47,750 --> 01:57:46,080

how so

2647

01:57:50,149 --> 01:57:47,760

um i think maybe

2648

01:57:52,310 --> 01:57:50,159

somebody or a group of individuals or

2649

01:57:53,270 --> 01:57:52,320

another alien species or maybe we did it

2650

01:57:54,629 --> 01:57:53,280

ourselves

2651  
01:57:55,990 --> 01:57:54,639  
you know and they've made science

2652  
01:57:57,589 --> 01:57:56,000  
fiction movies about this it's been on

2653  
01:57:59,589 --> 01:57:57,599  
star trek too where

2654  
01:58:01,750 --> 01:57:59,599  
they step back in the timeline to try to

2655  
01:58:03,990 --> 01:58:01,760  
stop something back from happening in

2656  
01:58:06,070 --> 01:58:04,000  
the future right like to reset something

2657  
01:58:08,390 --> 01:58:06,080  
right but then there's a yeah but then

2658  
01:58:09,990 --> 01:58:08,400  
there's the question of do they create a

2659  
01:58:11,669 --> 01:58:10,000  
parallel dimension

2660  
01:58:13,510 --> 01:58:11,679  
when they step through the timeline

2661  
01:58:15,910 --> 01:58:13,520  
right timeline split and you have two

2662  
01:58:19,189 --> 01:58:15,920  
timelines running parallel to each other

2663  
01:58:21,109 --> 01:58:19,199

and but but okay so

2664

01:58:23,350 --> 01:58:21,119

and all of that is fine and and i

2665

01:58:24,790 --> 01:58:23,360

believe that that is a possibility i've

2666

01:58:26,950 --> 01:58:24,800

only got two minutes before the break

2667

01:58:30,310 --> 01:58:26,960

casper but this is very interesting

2668

01:58:33,189 --> 01:58:30,320

um what do we do with the deja vu

2669

01:58:34,870 --> 01:58:33,199

that say spans

2670

01:58:37,270 --> 01:58:34,880

years

2671

01:58:40,229 --> 01:58:37,280

right where you know

2672

01:58:42,870 --> 01:58:40,239

that this is something that you

2673

01:58:45,510 --> 01:58:42,880

uh experienced

2674

01:58:46,310 --> 01:58:45,520

you know saw heard dreamed about

2675

01:58:48,550 --> 01:58:46,320

uh

2676

01:58:51,189 --> 01:58:48,560

five years before or maybe even many

2677

01:58:53,750 --> 01:58:51,199

multiple times and then all of a sudden

2678

01:58:55,830 --> 01:58:53,760

it happens

2679

01:58:59,830 --> 01:58:55,840

how does how does that how does that fit

2680

01:59:02,470 --> 01:59:01,270

yeah i

2681

01:59:04,790 --> 01:59:02,480

that's a difficult

2682

01:59:07,030 --> 01:59:04,800

difficult question to answer i mean

2683

01:59:08,790 --> 01:59:07,040

there were sometimes deja vu is a matter

2684

01:59:11,109 --> 01:59:08,800

of you don't realize you're feeling

2685

01:59:13,109 --> 01:59:11,119

something until you feel it

2686

01:59:14,870 --> 01:59:13,119

seconds before it hits

2687

01:59:16,629 --> 01:59:14,880

you know then you're like into it deep

2688

01:59:19,030 --> 01:59:16,639

for a few seconds or a few minutes or a

2689

01:59:20,790 --> 01:59:19,040

few hours right right right so

2690

01:59:22,709 --> 01:59:20,800

you know you might not say oh i've been

2691

01:59:24,070 --> 01:59:22,719

dreaming about this five years ago this

2692

01:59:26,149 --> 01:59:24,080

is all said and you have the sense i'm

2693

01:59:30,390 --> 01:59:26,159

living this again

2694

01:59:34,950 --> 01:59:30,400

yeah i i you know what i don't buy into

2695

01:59:36,229 --> 01:59:34,960

is the uh pragmatic skeptic explanation

2696

01:59:37,589 --> 01:59:36,239

of it

2697

01:59:40,629 --> 01:59:37,599

which is

2698

01:59:43,350 --> 01:59:40,639

this is just you living an experience

2699

01:59:45,750 --> 01:59:43,360

that you are expecting

2700

01:59:48,070 --> 01:59:45,760

you haven't seen it before you're not

2701

01:59:50,149 --> 01:59:48,080

reliving it it is just something that

2702

01:59:53,030 --> 01:59:50,159

you're familiar with

2703

01:59:55,430 --> 01:59:53,040

and i'm like man no no no stop with that

2704

01:59:56,550 --> 01:59:55,440

and that is a common explanation look it

2705

01:59:58,390 --> 01:59:56,560

up right

2706

02:00:00,470 --> 01:59:58,400

that explanation

2707

02:00:04,149 --> 02:00:00,480

is is out there

2708

02:00:07,350 --> 02:00:04,159

and i'm not buying that and and that

2709

02:00:09,350 --> 02:00:07,360

that is somebody that is a in denial

2710

02:00:11,990 --> 02:00:09,360

right to their own experiences or

2711

02:00:13,669 --> 02:00:12,000

they've never experienced a deja vu and

2712

02:00:15,510 --> 02:00:13,679

they're commenting on something that

2713

02:00:16,550 --> 02:00:15,520

they know nothing about

2714

02:00:18,390 --> 02:00:16,560

because

2715

02:00:22,149 --> 02:00:18,400

deja vu to me

2716

02:00:23,350 --> 02:00:22,159

i literally used to say casper

2717

02:00:26,149 --> 02:00:23,360

somebody

2718

02:00:27,910 --> 02:00:26,159

has read my book

2719

02:00:30,629 --> 02:00:27,920

my book of life

2720

02:00:33,510 --> 02:00:30,639

right somebody no somebody is at the end

2721

02:00:35,669 --> 02:00:33,520

chapter right

2722

02:00:38,070 --> 02:00:35,679

they they know

2723

02:00:40,550 --> 02:00:38,080

i used to say that when i was like 10

2724

02:00:42,870 --> 02:00:40,560

years old i i said these things

2725

02:00:44,470 --> 02:00:42,880

absolutely crazy to me casper i got to

2726

02:00:46,310 --> 02:00:44,480

take a break right here man the new book

2727

02:00:47,589 --> 02:00:46,320

is amazing tell everybody where to get

2728

02:00:49,510 --> 02:00:47,599

it

2729

02:00:52,149 --> 02:00:49,520

uh you can go to [casperparts.com](http://casperparts.com) for

2730

02:00:55,510 --> 02:00:52,159

links accidental desk is free everywhere

2731

02:00:57,109 --> 02:00:55,520

right now as an ebook except amazon so

2732

02:01:00,310 --> 02:00:57,119

that's through november 30 for this

2733

02:01:01,830 --> 02:01:00,320

month i have the hard copy i have it i

2734

02:01:04,550 --> 02:01:01,840

have it i was going to hold it up to the

2735

02:01:06,629 --> 02:01:04,560

camera but it's over there on my table

2736

02:01:08,470 --> 02:01:06,639

but i'll do it right after the break

2737

02:01:11,430 --> 02:01:08,480

casper enjoy your weekend my friend

2738

02:01:13,270 --> 02:01:11,440

always great to hear your voice

2739

02:01:16,430 --> 02:01:13,280

have a good weekend enjoy the conference

2740

02:01:19,270 --> 02:01:16,440

thank you so much casper casper parks

2741

02:01:21,669 --> 02:01:19,280

casperparks.com thank you so much casper

2742

02:01:23,750 --> 02:01:21,679

and uh this is fade to black i am your

2743

02:01:26,629 --> 02:01:23,760

host jimmy church

2744

02:01:29,229 --> 02:01:26,639

it's wednesday night fader night special

2745

02:01:31,620 --> 02:01:29,239

night tonight

2746

02:01:34,950 --> 02:01:31,630

747-228-2051 i'll be right

2747

02:01:36,390 --> 02:01:34,960

[Music]

2748

02:01:41,310 --> 02:01:36,400

is rob halpert the back guard on

2749

02:01:45,270 --> 02:01:42,790

[Music]

2750

02:01:48,709 --> 02:01:45,280

your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

2751

02:01:50,229 --> 02:01:48,719

powerhouse kumx db

2752

02:01:51,990 --> 02:01:50,239

the axe

2753

02:01:54,149 --> 02:01:52,000

why is it we're not very good with our

2754

02:01:55,910 --> 02:01:54,159

health regiment until it's too late we

2755

02:01:57,750 --> 02:01:55,920

don't put oil in the car until the

2756

02:02:00,550 --> 02:01:57,760

engine blows up when the body's out of

2757

02:02:02,790 --> 02:02:00,560

balance your health is not so good give

2758

02:02:05,990 --> 02:02:02,800

your body some love log on to get the

2759

02:02:07,990 --> 02:02:06,000

tea.com that's get the tea dot com try

2760

02:02:11,030 --> 02:02:08,000

our life change tea which cleanses you

2761

02:02:12,709 --> 02:02:11,040

from harmful intruders a clean colon is

2762

02:02:14,629 --> 02:02:12,719

one of the ways to bring the body in

2763

02:02:16,709 --> 02:02:14,639

balance we also carry organic

2764

02:02:19,510 --> 02:02:16,719

supplements to help you get where you

2765

02:02:21,910 --> 02:02:19,520

need to go so do your body a favor log

2766

02:02:23,990 --> 02:02:21,920

on to get the tea dot com that's get the

2767

02:02:26,229 --> 02:02:24,000

ttea.com

2768

02:02:28,709 --> 02:02:26,239

you can even visit our sales page to

2769

02:02:30,950 --> 02:02:28,719

save some dough does anybody call money

2770

02:02:33,109 --> 02:02:30,960

dough anymore anyway if you're looking

2771

02:02:36,470 --> 02:02:33,119

for short helpful health tips go to

2772

02:02:39,430 --> 02:02:36,480

youtube and punch in health matters now

2773

02:02:40,629 --> 02:02:39,440

that's health matters now

2774

02:02:43,589 --> 02:02:40,639

so

2775

02:02:46,070 --> 02:02:43,599

log on to get the tea.com shop get

2776

02:02:48,390 --> 02:02:46,080

balanced then learn some cool tips at

2777

02:02:51,350 --> 02:02:48,400

health matters now you'll be glad you

2778

02:02:53,189 --> 02:02:51,360

did that's get the tea dot com

2779

02:02:56,550 --> 02:02:53,199

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2780

02:02:59,669 --> 02:02:56,560

and i only drink fade to black blend

2781

02:03:01,350 --> 02:02:59,679

coffee from river moon just click on the

2782

02:03:03,109 --> 02:03:01,360

river moon coffee banner at

2783

02:03:07,109 --> 02:03:03,119

jimmychurchradio.com

2784

02:03:09,830 --> 02:03:07,119

promo code f2b blend

2785

02:03:12,550 --> 02:03:09,840

this is the only way forward

2786

02:03:14,080 --> 02:03:12,560

this is made to black

2787

02:03:17,990 --> 02:03:14,090

make contact

2788

02:03:22,790 --> 02:03:19,750

when you're in the house for longer

2789

02:03:25,189 --> 02:03:22,800

periods of time you can see them flying

2790

02:03:26,950 --> 02:03:25,199

or running across the floor

2791

02:03:30,229 --> 02:03:26,960

ooh yuck

2792

02:03:34,470 --> 02:03:30,239

they're unhealthy gross and disgusting

2793

02:03:37,669 --> 02:03:34,480

bugs i loathe bugs we keep a clean home

2794

02:03:39,669 --> 02:03:37,679

but occasionally bugs show up well i

2795

02:03:43,510 --> 02:03:39,679

found something that is tougher than

2796

02:03:46,790 --> 02:03:43,520

bugs orange guard on contact it kills

2797

02:03:50,470 --> 02:03:46,800

hidden bugs including ants roaches and

2798

02:03:52,790 --> 02:03:50,480

fleas plus orange guard is a residual

2799

02:03:55,270 --> 02:03:52,800

repellent all of the ingredients of

2800

02:03:57,510 --> 02:03:55,280

orange guard or on the fda generally

2801  
02:03:59,830 --> 02:03:57,520  
recognized as safe list

2802  
02:04:03,510 --> 02:03:59,840  
orange guard may be used around food

2803  
02:04:05,510 --> 02:04:03,520  
humans and pets it comes with a 30 day

2804  
02:04:08,109 --> 02:04:05,520  
money back guarantee

2805  
02:04:11,189 --> 02:04:08,119  
orange guard available at

2806  
02:04:12,040 --> 02:04:11,199  
orangeguard.com whole foods and ace

2807  
02:04:13,270 --> 02:04:12,050  
hardware

2808  
02:04:16,550 --> 02:04:13,280  
[Music]

2809  
02:04:19,270 --> 02:04:16,560  
gold loves chaos uncertainty and

2810  
02:04:21,189 --> 02:04:19,280  
disarray history shows us what gold does

2811  
02:04:23,030 --> 02:04:21,199  
when people aren't sure aren't sure

2812  
02:04:25,830 --> 02:04:23,040  
about the government the stock market

2813  
02:04:28,550 --> 02:04:25,840

their jobs or their retirement savings

2814

02:04:30,470 --> 02:04:28,560

our national debt is skyrocketing gold

2815

02:04:32,629 --> 02:04:30,480

and other precious metals are a defense

2816

02:04:35,350 --> 02:04:32,639

measure against inflation and a stock

2817

02:04:37,669 --> 02:04:35,360

market that might take years to recover

2818

02:04:39,990 --> 02:04:37,679

so what can you do right now to protect

2819

02:04:41,750 --> 02:04:40,000

yourself called united gold group we

2820

02:04:44,950 --> 02:04:41,760

offer gold and other precious metals

2821

02:04:46,550 --> 02:04:44,960

delivered securely within 72 hours are

2822

02:04:49,030 --> 02:04:46,560

you worried about the stock market we

2823

02:04:53,350 --> 02:04:49,040

can also help you set up a real gold or

2824

02:04:55,589 --> 02:04:53,360

silver ira or a 401k safe and secure

2825

02:04:58,950 --> 02:04:55,599

united gold group makes gold ownership

2826  
02:05:01,510 --> 02:04:58,960  
affordable call now and get up to 2 500

2827  
02:05:05,030 --> 02:05:01,520  
in free gold or silver with a qualified

2828  
02:05:05,830 --> 02:05:05,040  
ira call 800

2829  
02:05:08,069 --> 02:05:05,840  
eight 753

2830  
02:05:10,390 --> 02:05:08,079  
three four that's eight hundred seven

2831  
02:05:17,720 --> 02:05:10,400  
five three eight five three four or

2832  
02:05:17,730 --> 02:05:22,470  
[Music]

2833  
02:05:28,149 --> 02:05:24,310  
you want to know a secret

2834  
02:05:29,430 --> 02:05:28,159  
i love ponies i really love ponies i'm

2835  
02:05:31,669 --> 02:05:29,440  
serious

2836  
02:05:33,030 --> 02:05:31,679  
i couldn't stay sane without ponies to

2837  
02:05:35,109 --> 02:05:33,040  
brush

2838  
02:05:41,589 --> 02:05:35,119

why fade to black

2839

02:05:47,580 --> 02:05:43,750

this is fade to black with jimmy church

2840

02:06:04,149 --> 02:05:47,590

on the game changer radio network

2841

02:06:05,830 --> 02:06:04,159

[Music]

2842

02:06:07,350 --> 02:06:05,840

welcome back fade to black i'm your host

2843

02:06:09,510 --> 02:06:07,360

jimmy church

2844

02:06:11,430 --> 02:06:09,520

it's wednesday night very special fader

2845

02:06:13,109 --> 02:06:11,440

night tonight because i've got to go

2846

02:06:16,629 --> 02:06:13,119

work all weekend

2847

02:06:18,229 --> 02:06:16,639

and there's no way that uh i can uh have

2848

02:06:19,990 --> 02:06:18,239

a complete week

2849

02:06:21,589 --> 02:06:20,000

uh here on fade to black without a fader

2850

02:06:23,510 --> 02:06:21,599

night so that's what we are doing

2851  
02:06:25,030 --> 02:06:23,520  
tonight open lines if you're on hold

2852  
02:06:27,350 --> 02:06:25,040  
stay right there just got off the phone

2853  
02:06:28,830 --> 02:06:27,360  
with uh casper here's his book it's

2854  
02:06:33,030 --> 02:06:28,840  
accidental

2855  
02:06:34,990 --> 02:06:33,040  
destiny and uh it's a that's a thick

2856  
02:06:36,550 --> 02:06:35,000  
that's a thick book uh

2857  
02:06:40,149 --> 02:06:36,560  
casperparks.com

2858  
02:06:42,709 --> 02:06:40,159  
uh go and get yourself your very own

2859  
02:06:46,470 --> 02:06:42,719  
copy casper's a great writer i've got

2860  
02:06:51,750 --> 02:06:46,480  
all this stuff and uh thank you casper

2861  
02:06:55,350 --> 02:06:51,760  
and uh i just uh uh uh uh walked out

2862  
02:06:58,870 --> 02:06:55,360  
uh got a uh refill of of coffee

2863  
02:07:00,709 --> 02:06:58,880

and i came back in uh to the bunker and

2864

02:07:01,910 --> 02:07:00,719

uh you know doors closed

2865

02:07:04,870 --> 02:07:01,920

came back in

2866

02:07:06,950 --> 02:07:04,880

and i'm burning incense and it looked

2867

02:07:09,589 --> 02:07:06,960

like i didn't realize it

2868

02:07:10,830 --> 02:07:09,599

it looked like a frigging styx concert

2869

02:07:14,390 --> 02:07:10,840

from

2870

02:07:16,709 --> 02:07:14,400

1978 and i was like oh man

2871

02:07:19,910 --> 02:07:16,719

and now now i can see it

2872

02:07:20,790 --> 02:07:19,920

now i can see i didn't realize

2873

02:07:27,109 --> 02:07:20,800

uh

2874

02:07:29,830 --> 02:07:27,119

gifted me a bunch of the of of this

2875

02:07:31,990 --> 02:07:29,840

amazing incense and uh i can't stop

2876

02:07:37,109 --> 02:07:32,000

burning it it's uh the magical stuff too

2877

02:07:37,119 --> 02:07:44,629

how cool is this

2878

02:07:48,870 --> 02:07:46,950

that's right archangel michael's a deck

2879

02:07:49,990 --> 02:07:48,880

right there

2880

02:07:52,870 --> 02:07:50,000

this is

2881

02:07:54,470 --> 02:07:52,880

the real stuff

2882

02:07:55,990 --> 02:07:54,480

it's made of

2883

02:07:57,910 --> 02:07:56,000

gold

2884

02:08:01,830 --> 02:07:57,920

it's amazing incense thank you so much

2885

02:08:04,550 --> 02:08:01,840

lisa and uh and it's uh

2886

02:08:06,709 --> 02:08:04,560

it's smoky

2887

02:08:09,830 --> 02:08:06,719

yeah let's see who's up next hi you're

2888

02:08:12,550 --> 02:08:09,840

live on fade to black who's calling

2889

02:08:15,589 --> 02:08:12,560

it's me i'm on yes you

2890

02:08:17,030 --> 02:08:15,599

oh hi i'm keith i'm from spokane

2891

02:08:20,790 --> 02:08:17,040

who is this

2892

02:08:24,790 --> 02:08:20,800

i'm keith i'm from spokane chief

2893

02:08:26,870 --> 02:08:24,800

keith k-e-i-t-h oh keith keith yeah i'm

2894

02:08:28,390 --> 02:08:26,880

from spokane all right now listen you

2895

02:08:30,390 --> 02:08:28,400

always talk about your little trivia

2896

02:08:32,229 --> 02:08:30,400

questions and i had a quick one for it

2897

02:08:34,310 --> 02:08:32,239

because you watched a lot of the ancient

2898

02:08:37,830 --> 02:08:34,320

uh sci-fi i used to watch

2899

02:08:40,550 --> 02:08:37,840

uh can you give me the actual name of

2900

02:08:42,069 --> 02:08:40,560

the acronym for shadow from the tv

2901  
02:08:42,950 --> 02:08:42,079  
series ufo

2902  
02:08:44,390 --> 02:08:42,960  
oh

2903  
02:08:45,830 --> 02:08:44,400  
man

2904  
02:08:47,589 --> 02:08:45,840  
uh

2905  
02:08:49,910 --> 02:08:47,599  
oh

2906  
02:08:52,310 --> 02:08:49,920  
dude you know what let me let me just

2907  
02:08:53,350 --> 02:08:52,320  
say i used to know it first off

2908  
02:08:56,470 --> 02:08:53,360  
and

2909  
02:08:57,750 --> 02:08:56,480  
but but let me say this

2910  
02:09:06,149 --> 02:08:57,760  
i

2911  
02:09:10,790 --> 02:09:06,159  
um

2912  
02:09:13,270 --> 02:09:10,800  
my addiction to that show when it was

2913  
02:09:15,830 --> 02:09:13,280

current right

2914

02:09:16,629 --> 02:09:15,840

and and and my friends and i

2915

02:09:23,030 --> 02:09:16,639

and

2916

02:09:25,350 --> 02:09:23,040

where i have access to all of this stuff

2917

02:09:27,669 --> 02:09:25,360

i have watched

2918

02:09:31,910 --> 02:09:27,679

every episode

2919

02:09:33,350 --> 02:09:31,920

of uh of ufo

2920

02:09:34,390 --> 02:09:33,360

i'm going to say this officially on the

2921

02:09:36,149 --> 02:09:34,400

record

2922

02:09:41,669 --> 02:09:36,159

20 times

2923

02:09:43,990 --> 02:09:41,679

the first episode

2924

02:09:46,870 --> 02:09:44,000

when they're on earth in the woods

2925

02:09:48,229 --> 02:09:46,880

right and they have oh man i can't tell

2926

02:09:50,709 --> 02:09:48,239

you how many times

2927

02:09:55,270 --> 02:09:50,719

uh i have watched it now

2928

02:09:58,709 --> 02:09:55,280

uh i even went and did the deep dive

2929

02:09:59,669 --> 02:09:58,719

in research on the cars

2930

02:10:00,550 --> 02:09:59,679

right

2931

02:10:03,669 --> 02:10:00,560

now

2932

02:10:06,229 --> 02:10:03,679

and and one of them the the bronze

2933

02:10:09,990 --> 02:10:06,239

colored one that's in the uh

2934

02:10:12,629 --> 02:10:10,000

that's in the opening of of each episode

2935

02:10:15,750 --> 02:10:12,639

that was in a backyard

2936

02:10:17,750 --> 02:10:15,760

in england with weeds growing out of it

2937

02:10:19,589 --> 02:10:17,760

i couldn't believe it they took they

2938

02:10:23,750 --> 02:10:19,599

took it out they rebuilt it

2939

02:10:27,030 --> 02:10:23,760

and uh and it it was saved but uh man i

2940

02:10:28,709 --> 02:10:27,040

just i everything about ufo man you know

2941

02:10:30,069 --> 02:10:28,719

uh uh

2942

02:10:32,629 --> 02:10:30,079

the um

2943

02:10:34,229 --> 02:10:32,639

uh how do i i want to say this in the in

2944

02:10:37,910 --> 02:10:34,239

a kind way

2945

02:10:41,030 --> 02:10:39,910

right

2946

02:10:42,470 --> 02:10:41,040

oh yeah

2947

02:10:44,709 --> 02:10:42,480

everything i love that shirt yeah

2948

02:10:46,310 --> 02:10:44,719

absolutely okay so what did shadow stand

2949

02:10:48,470 --> 02:10:46,320

for

2950

02:10:50,550 --> 02:10:48,480

the supreme headquarters alien defense

2951

02:10:53,910 --> 02:10:50,560

organization that's it that's it that's

2952

02:10:55,109 --> 02:10:53,920

it absolutely absolutely and uh how cool

2953

02:10:57,270 --> 02:10:55,119

that and

2954

02:10:58,310 --> 02:10:57,280

there's there was another element to

2955

02:11:03,270 --> 02:10:58,320

that

2956

02:11:05,910 --> 02:11:03,280

um when you uh looked at the offices

2957

02:11:08,870 --> 02:11:05,920

okay okay okay look at the offices

2958

02:11:12,950 --> 02:11:08,880

ashtrays on the desk

2959

02:11:15,990 --> 02:11:12,960

yeah liquor decanters right

2960

02:11:19,109 --> 02:11:16,000

1980 way in the future there

2961

02:11:20,390 --> 02:11:19,119

i i just i i love that part of the show

2962

02:11:21,589 --> 02:11:20,400

uh

2963

02:11:23,350 --> 02:11:21,599

just a

2964

02:11:25,830 --> 02:11:23,360

very cool group

2965

02:11:27,990 --> 02:11:25,840

and uh and now and the um

2966

02:11:30,229 --> 02:11:28,000

uh you can go

2967

02:11:32,870 --> 02:11:30,239

uh i've done this i have watched

2968

02:11:35,589 --> 02:11:32,880

documentaries they shot that

2969

02:11:36,870 --> 02:11:35,599

um at pinehurst studios

2970

02:11:40,310 --> 02:11:36,880

and uh

2971

02:11:42,870 --> 02:11:40,320

uh where they shot uh uh 2001 a space

2972

02:11:44,470 --> 02:11:42,880

odyssey right spinehurst uh everything

2973

02:11:48,149 --> 02:11:44,480

went on at pioneers

2974

02:11:50,550 --> 02:11:48,159

and uh and and so they shot that and and

2975

02:11:51,510 --> 02:11:50,560

and how they used

2976

02:11:52,470 --> 02:11:51,520

uh

2977

02:11:56,390 --> 02:11:52,480

the

2978

02:12:00,470 --> 02:11:56,400

use that for shadow

2979

02:12:03,350 --> 02:12:00,480

and and and and him walking around

2980

02:12:06,390 --> 02:12:03,360

uh in different scenes of episodes

2981

02:12:08,229 --> 02:12:06,400

that's just pinehurst studios and uh it

2982

02:12:11,669 --> 02:12:08,239

was all real

2983

02:12:14,390 --> 02:12:11,679

really really really well done um

2984

02:12:15,830 --> 02:12:14,400

i just uh i just loved that show

2985

02:12:18,149 --> 02:12:15,840

yeah i was so proud of that one was

2986

02:12:20,709 --> 02:12:18,159

probably the invaders

2987

02:12:23,109 --> 02:12:20,719

that's all time favorite but i love the

2988

02:12:24,310 --> 02:12:23,119

invaders right right right right

2989

02:12:28,390 --> 02:12:24,320

and uh

2990

02:12:31,589 --> 02:12:28,400

um there's uh another i see i i really

2991

02:12:32,870 --> 02:12:31,599

really really really went through uh

2992

02:12:36,470 --> 02:12:32,880

um

2993

02:12:38,229 --> 02:12:36,480

uh and anderson a jerry anderson and

2994

02:12:39,830 --> 02:12:38,239

sylvia anderson all right the husband

2995

02:12:40,709 --> 02:12:39,840

and wife team that were the producers of

2996

02:12:43,510 --> 02:12:40,719

the show

2997

02:12:46,550 --> 02:12:43,520

and everything else that they did you

2998

02:12:49,669 --> 02:12:46,560

know space 1999

2999

02:12:51,270 --> 02:12:49,679

uh thunderbirds you know all of that

3000

02:12:53,270 --> 02:12:51,280

stuff it's just

3001  
02:12:54,310 --> 02:12:53,280  
just incredible production incredible

3002  
02:12:55,510 --> 02:12:54,320  
vision

3003  
02:12:57,430 --> 02:12:55,520  
and uh

3004  
02:12:59,669 --> 02:12:57,440  
and it's just something it's a big part

3005  
02:13:04,790 --> 02:12:59,679  
of my life man and thank you for for

3006  
02:13:08,310 --> 02:13:06,470  
actually made a movie with the guy that

3007  
02:13:09,510 --> 02:13:08,320  
played the invaders yes

3008  
02:13:11,350 --> 02:13:09,520  
landing on the opposite side of the

3009  
02:13:12,790 --> 02:13:11,360  
center and opposite earth or something

3010  
02:13:17,669 --> 02:13:12,800  
it's hard to find

3011  
02:13:18,550 --> 02:13:17,679  
eventually chased that down

3012  
02:13:21,189 --> 02:13:18,560  
um

3013  
02:13:23,430 --> 02:13:21,199

that uh

3014

02:13:25,030 --> 02:13:23,440

a bunch of bad links on that right

3015

02:13:27,669 --> 02:13:25,040

people claiming

3016

02:13:30,149 --> 02:13:27,679

uh that they had that movie but uh i

3017

02:13:32,390 --> 02:13:30,159

eventually found it and and and watched

3018

02:13:35,109 --> 02:13:32,400

it but uh

3019

02:13:37,830 --> 02:13:35,119

you know ed ed striker

3020

02:13:40,390 --> 02:13:37,840

uh just just the absolute best

3021

02:13:43,430 --> 02:13:40,400

um ed bishop was just one of the

3022

02:13:46,149 --> 02:13:43,440

smoothest dudes

3023

02:13:48,629 --> 02:13:46,159

just a smooth guy new eyeliner yeah

3024

02:13:50,470 --> 02:13:48,639

absolutely loved it hey man uh keith

3025

02:13:52,550 --> 02:13:50,480

thank you for the phone call and enjoy

3026

02:13:54,310 --> 02:13:52,560

the rest of your night my man

3027

02:13:56,149 --> 02:13:54,320

mclaughlin dude

3028

02:13:58,149 --> 02:13:56,159

you're going to laughlin

3029

02:13:59,750 --> 02:13:58,159

no no you have fun in mclaughlin i wish

3030

02:14:02,229 --> 02:13:59,760

i could okay

3031

02:14:03,990 --> 02:14:02,239

have a great weekend

3032

02:14:07,109 --> 02:14:04,000

aren't you uh

3033

02:14:08,069 --> 02:14:07,119

i i have complications in the scheduling

3034

02:14:09,189 --> 02:14:08,079

on that

3035

02:14:12,069 --> 02:14:09,199

and uh

3036

02:14:14,229 --> 02:14:12,079

so we'll see but uh but right now there

3037

02:14:16,870 --> 02:14:14,239

are some issues uh

3038

02:14:17,669 --> 02:14:16,880

uh that i can't really talk about

3039

02:14:19,189 --> 02:14:17,679

um

3040

02:14:21,589 --> 02:14:19,199

and these announcements are gonna be

3041

02:14:23,669 --> 02:14:21,599

coming up over the next couple of weeks

3042

02:14:29,430 --> 02:14:23,679

and then i think everybody's gonna

3043

02:14:33,030 --> 02:14:31,270

have a great night it's time to fade to

3044

02:14:38,870 --> 02:14:33,040

black shadow

3045

02:14:40,390 --> 02:14:38,880

uh ufo space 1999 uh uh jerry anderson

3046

02:14:41,910 --> 02:14:40,400

sylvia anderson

3047

02:14:45,350 --> 02:14:41,920

that uh

3048

02:14:48,229 --> 02:14:45,360

entire world for me was uh

3049

02:14:51,030 --> 02:14:48,239

uh just so special so special

3050

02:14:53,189 --> 02:14:51,040

and uh uh yeah there you go oh i said

3051

02:14:55,510 --> 02:14:53,199

pinehurst um

3052

02:14:57,109 --> 02:14:55,520

oh i just had it

3053

02:15:03,270 --> 02:14:57,119

pinewood

3054

02:15:05,189 --> 02:15:03,280

let's see who oh oh oh oh oh oh oh

3055

02:15:06,830 --> 02:15:05,199

uh uh stan hold

3056

02:15:10,790 --> 02:15:06,840

i wanted to

3057

02:15:12,629 --> 02:15:10,800

um uh go back and and i i mentioned the

3058

02:15:14,790 --> 02:15:12,639

other night on the air

3059

02:15:17,030 --> 02:15:14,800

uh this movie that i just watched it's

3060

02:15:20,470 --> 02:15:17,040

called lost horizon

3061

02:15:24,069 --> 02:15:20,480

and i incorrectly said

3062

02:15:25,910 --> 02:15:24,079

what my emotions uh thought when i first

3063

02:15:29,030 --> 02:15:25,920

saw the film that i i thought that the

3064

02:15:30,950 --> 02:15:29,040

film was made in the 1950s because

3065

02:15:32,790 --> 02:15:30,960

that's the vibe in the film and it's a

3066

02:15:36,629 --> 02:15:32,800

period piece and things

3067

02:15:40,149 --> 02:15:36,639

um it's a douglas uh it's like a dc-3

3068

02:15:42,390 --> 02:15:40,159

or something uh is the plane tc6

3069

02:15:44,470 --> 02:15:42,400

um anyway

3070

02:15:48,310 --> 02:15:44,480

staying on this for a second the film is

3071

02:15:53,270 --> 02:15:48,320

called lost horizon it was made in 1973

3072

02:15:55,270 --> 02:15:53,280

and i cracked some jokes about it

3073

02:15:57,109 --> 02:15:55,280

uh where i said it turned out to be a

3074

02:15:58,950 --> 02:15:57,119

broadway musical

3075

02:15:59,990 --> 02:15:58,960

and it did

3076

02:16:02,069 --> 02:16:00,000

well

3077

02:16:04,870 --> 02:16:02,079

um to that end

3078

02:16:08,149 --> 02:16:04,880

so the first part you have a revolution

3079

02:16:13,430 --> 02:16:10,790

you have these planes taking off

3080

02:16:14,950 --> 02:16:13,440

uh evacuating people

3081

02:16:18,470 --> 02:16:14,960

and uh

3082

02:16:20,870 --> 02:16:18,480

and this last plane takes off and on

3083

02:16:22,870 --> 02:16:20,880

this plane you've got a peter finch

3084

02:16:26,229 --> 02:16:22,880

who's incredible he's great in

3085

02:16:29,350 --> 02:16:26,239

everything that he does liv allman

3086

02:16:30,830 --> 02:16:29,360

right um sally kellerman

3087

02:16:34,150 --> 02:16:30,840

george

3088

02:16:34,950 --> 02:16:34,160

kennedy is in this film michael york

3089

02:16:38,070 --> 02:16:34,960

right

3090

02:16:40,790 --> 02:16:38,080

okay and uh him bobby van is is is in

3091

02:16:42,870 --> 02:16:40,800

this too as well he's pretty cool anyway

3092

02:16:44,790 --> 02:16:42,880

so

3093

02:16:50,709 --> 02:16:44,800

the first parts of the film

3094

02:16:54,070 --> 02:16:52,389

out of this revolution you've got people

3095

02:16:56,309 --> 02:16:54,080

you've got guns you've got armies and

3096

02:16:58,070 --> 02:16:56,319

then it's a coup and and all of that's a

3097

02:16:58,870 --> 02:16:58,080

revolution that's going on plane takes

3098

02:17:00,629 --> 02:16:58,880

off

3099

02:17:01,669 --> 02:17:00,639

and the plane

3100

02:17:03,830 --> 02:17:01,679

um

3101

02:17:06,549 --> 02:17:03,840

gets diverted it's hijacked and then

3102

02:17:07,830 --> 02:17:06,559

they land in the middle of the desert

3103

02:17:09,910 --> 02:17:07,840

um

3104

02:17:11,990 --> 02:17:09,920

and it's like attila the hun right and

3105

02:17:15,030 --> 02:17:12,000

this this whole thing pops up

3106

02:17:16,389 --> 02:17:15,040

and with that scene and they've got to

3107

02:17:19,509 --> 02:17:16,399

re-gas

3108

02:17:22,870 --> 02:17:19,519

uh the plane and they do this with these

3109

02:17:25,030 --> 02:17:22,880

dudes on horseback and swords and things

3110

02:17:26,629 --> 02:17:25,040

and i thought that that was the turning

3111

02:17:30,230 --> 02:17:26,639

point in the film i thought that that's

3112

02:17:32,950 --> 02:17:30,240

what was going on turns out no is uh the

3113

02:17:35,190 --> 02:17:32,960

the short answer uh to that

3114

02:17:36,389 --> 02:17:35,200

but um

3115

02:17:38,790 --> 02:17:36,399

anyway

3116

02:17:39,830 --> 02:17:38,800

i go and i do some research into the

3117

02:17:42,870 --> 02:17:39,840

film

3118

02:17:44,309 --> 02:17:42,880

and this is

3119

02:17:47,110 --> 02:17:44,319

uh

3120

02:17:49,110 --> 02:17:47,120

this is this is what it says

3121

02:17:51,349 --> 02:17:49,120

in wikipedia

3122

02:17:54,469 --> 02:17:51,359

that uh

3123

02:17:55,589 --> 02:17:54,479

the film is a remake i'm losing my voice

3124

02:17:57,990 --> 02:17:55,599

damn it

3125

02:18:00,790 --> 02:17:58,000

the film is a remake of frank capra's

3126

02:18:03,669 --> 02:18:00,800

1937 film of the same name with a

3127

02:18:07,629 --> 02:18:03,679

screenplay by larry kramer the stories

3128

02:18:09,830 --> 02:18:07,639

of both were adapted from james hilton's

3129

02:18:12,230 --> 02:18:09,840

1933 novel

3130

02:18:13,830 --> 02:18:12,240

lost horizon

3131

02:18:15,669 --> 02:18:13,840

and this is where it gets interesting

3132

02:18:18,709 --> 02:18:15,679

this is where i just started laughing

3133

02:18:22,230 --> 02:18:18,719

lost horizon was lambasted by critics at

3134

02:18:25,429 --> 02:18:22,240

the time of its 1973 release and its

3135

02:18:27,750 --> 02:18:25,439

reputation has not improved since

3136

02:18:30,469 --> 02:18:27,760

it was selected for inclusion in the

3137

02:18:32,070 --> 02:18:30,479

book the 50 worst films

3138

02:18:35,990 --> 02:18:32,080

of all time

3139

02:18:38,629 --> 02:18:36,000

co-written by critic michael medved and

3140

02:18:41,190 --> 02:18:38,639

is listed in golden raspberry award

3141

02:18:44,629 --> 02:18:41,200

founder john wilson's book the official

3142

02:18:48,629 --> 02:18:44,639

razzy movie guide as one of the 100 most

3143

02:18:51,669 --> 02:18:48,639

enjoyably bad movies ever made

3144

02:18:55,270 --> 02:18:51,679

the film is also a box office bomb

3145

02:18:58,070 --> 02:18:55,280

losing an estimated nine million dollars

3146

02:18:59,910 --> 02:18:58,080

now that's a lot of money in 1973

3147

02:19:02,309 --> 02:18:59,920

and um

3148

02:19:05,509 --> 02:19:02,319

and i

3149

02:19:08,469 --> 02:19:07,509

i did i thought it was an excellent

3150

02:19:12,790 --> 02:19:08,479

movie

3151

02:19:14,709 --> 02:19:12,800

it was weird to have this

3152

02:19:18,629 --> 02:19:14,719

revolution in china

3153

02:19:20,629 --> 02:19:18,639

uh a plane rescuing people getting it

3154

02:19:22,309 --> 02:19:20,639

out getting it hijacked landing in

3155

02:19:25,030 --> 02:19:22,319

shangri-la

3156

02:19:27,349 --> 02:19:25,040

um uh they're stranded in the mountain

3157

02:19:28,709 --> 02:19:27,359

it doesn't land in shangri-la it it

3158

02:19:31,990 --> 02:19:28,719

crashes

3159

02:19:34,709 --> 02:19:32,000

in in the snow in the himalayas

3160

02:19:37,910 --> 02:19:34,719

they get rescued by these

3161

02:19:38,790 --> 02:19:37,920

people in uh sherpas

3162

02:19:40,790 --> 02:19:38,800

and

3163

02:19:42,629 --> 02:19:40,800

who take them back

3164

02:19:44,790 --> 02:19:42,639

and they hike through the snow

3165

02:19:47,270 --> 02:19:44,800

at the tops of those these mountain

3166

02:19:50,070 --> 02:19:47,280

peaks and enter through this cave and

3167

02:19:51,429 --> 02:19:50,080

come out the other side to beautiful

3168

02:19:53,349 --> 02:19:51,439

green

3169

02:19:55,510 --> 02:19:53,359

shangri-la

3170

02:19:57,030 --> 02:19:55,520

with perfect weather

3171

02:19:58,810 --> 02:19:57,040

and uh

3172

02:19:59,910 --> 02:19:58,820

and nobody ages

3173

02:20:01,670 --> 02:19:59,920

[Music]

3174

02:20:04,309 --> 02:20:01,680

and that's that's brought up so anyway

3175

02:20:07,270 --> 02:20:04,319

so you're going through all of this and

3176

02:20:10,230 --> 02:20:07,280

it's really cool it's well done

3177

02:20:13,590 --> 02:20:10,240

it's well filmed it's all there

3178

02:20:15,750 --> 02:20:13,600

and about a half hour into the movie

3179

02:20:19,429 --> 02:20:15,760

and it's all great

3180

02:20:26,230 --> 02:20:23,110

and it's burke bachrach wrote the music

3181

02:20:27,990 --> 02:20:26,240

hal david one of the greatest lyricists

3182

02:20:29,830 --> 02:20:28,000

in the history of music

3183

02:20:33,349 --> 02:20:29,840

he wrote the lyrics to these songs so

3184

02:20:36,790 --> 02:20:33,359

you got bert bacharach and hal david

3185

02:20:37,910 --> 02:20:36,800

right oscar winning emmy the the the

3186

02:20:39,030 --> 02:20:37,920

dudes

3187

02:20:41,590 --> 02:20:39,040

right

3188

02:20:43,349 --> 02:20:41,600

and and the music is great and it's like

3189

02:20:46,150 --> 02:20:43,359

this doesn't fit

3190

02:20:49,110 --> 02:20:46,160

it's so bad it's great

3191

02:20:51,270 --> 02:20:49,120

and i i enjoyed it and now

3192

02:20:53,990 --> 02:20:51,280

i thought that the parade scene i'm

3193

02:20:55,910 --> 02:20:54,000

sorry i i need to do everybody needs to

3194

02:20:57,670 --> 02:20:55,920

go and watch this movie lost horizon

3195

02:20:59,750 --> 02:20:57,680

1973.

3196

02:21:03,030 --> 02:20:59,760

the parade scene when the first song

3197

02:21:06,469 --> 02:21:03,040

breaks out and it's a full-on dance

3198

02:21:10,469 --> 02:21:06,479

broadway big big big production it's

3199

02:21:14,309 --> 02:21:10,479

like cleopatra when um elizabeth taylor

3200

02:21:16,230 --> 02:21:14,319

gets brought in and and that huge scene

3201

02:21:17,990 --> 02:21:16,240

and the pageantry and how big and all of

3202

02:21:20,150 --> 02:21:18,000

the ex that's what's going on on lost

3203

02:21:21,270 --> 02:21:20,160

horizon it's like that

3204

02:21:22,870 --> 02:21:21,280

and uh

3205

02:21:27,190 --> 02:21:22,880

but you're thinking okay so that's it it

3206

02:21:29,429 --> 02:21:27,200

was the parade scene oh no oh no

3207

02:21:31,910 --> 02:21:29,439

liv omen

3208

02:21:33,030 --> 02:21:31,920

and uh sally kellerman

3209

02:21:36,230 --> 02:21:33,040

they

3210

02:21:39,990 --> 02:21:36,240

in this castle

3211

02:21:41,190 --> 02:21:40,000

and they just break into song

3212

02:21:42,870 --> 02:21:41,200

it's like

3213

02:21:45,270 --> 02:21:42,880

no way

3214

02:21:48,469 --> 02:21:45,280

and it's bert bacharach and hal david

3215

02:21:51,349 --> 02:21:48,479

it's it it's awesome so that's it uh

3216

02:21:52,230 --> 02:21:51,359

please tell me somebody has posted this

3217

02:21:55,990 --> 02:21:52,240

up

3218

02:21:57,270 --> 02:21:56,000

it's called lost horizon

3219

02:21:58,870 --> 02:21:57,280

lost

3220

02:22:01,990 --> 02:21:58,880

horizon

3221

02:22:03,030 --> 02:22:02,000

and uh here i'll i'll i'll pop this up

3222

02:22:05,110 --> 02:22:03,040

right now

3223

02:22:06,550 --> 02:22:05,120

this is uh the wikipedia page so nobody

3224

02:22:09,429 --> 02:22:06,560

will forget it

3225

02:22:10,870 --> 02:22:09,439

check out you you

3226

02:22:12,469 --> 02:22:10,880

gotta

3227

02:22:14,150 --> 02:22:12,479

watch

3228

02:22:16,950 --> 02:22:14,160

this

3229

02:22:19,270 --> 02:22:16,960

okay that's it and so everybody's got

3230

02:22:22,150 --> 02:22:19,280

the links it's right there

3231

02:22:23,429 --> 02:22:22,160

it is this film is magic man it's

3232

02:22:29,590 --> 02:22:23,439

awesome

3233

02:22:31,270 --> 02:22:29,600

she's great okay all right where am i at

3234

02:22:34,630 --> 02:22:31,280

oh let's go back to the phones hi you're

3235

02:22:37,190 --> 02:22:34,640

live on fade to black who's calling

3236

02:22:41,349 --> 02:22:38,309

who's this

3237

02:22:43,590 --> 02:22:41,359

joe hodge here joe joe oh hey joe how

3238

02:22:45,830 --> 02:22:43,600

are you doing man

3239

02:22:47,030 --> 02:22:45,840

fantastic my friend fantastic

3240

02:22:48,150 --> 02:22:47,040

looking forward to seeing you in lawson

3241

02:22:49,270 --> 02:22:48,160

you still planning on doing the sunday

3242

02:22:52,230 --> 02:22:49,280

night uh

3243

02:22:53,910 --> 02:22:52,240

get together for the skywatch

3244

02:22:58,550 --> 02:22:53,920

i'm going to bring

3245

02:23:00,550 --> 02:22:58,560

okay

3246

02:23:04,870 --> 02:23:00,560

that

3247

02:23:07,910 --> 02:23:04,880

to bring you here

3248

02:23:10,870 --> 02:23:07,920

how much energy and what happens on on

3249

02:23:13,030 --> 02:23:10,880

on sunday night after working for three

3250

02:23:14,790 --> 02:23:13,040

or four days

3251

02:23:16,830 --> 02:23:14,800

that's right that's a whole nother thing

3252

02:23:20,070 --> 02:23:16,840

but i'm bringing my gear

3253

02:23:22,469 --> 02:23:20,080

so i would love to do it well buddy

3254

02:23:23,910 --> 02:23:22,479

i've been uh i've sent you uh

3255

02:23:25,429 --> 02:23:23,920

a picture of the video and a couple

3256

02:23:26,870 --> 02:23:25,439

pictures in the last couple days up here

3257

02:23:28,790 --> 02:23:26,880

in montana

3258

02:23:31,510 --> 02:23:28,800

uh bozeman montana i've had quite a bit

3259

02:23:32,870 --> 02:23:31,520

quite an experience yeah um okay so if

3260

02:23:36,790 --> 02:23:32,880

you could

3261

02:23:37,750 --> 02:23:36,800

uh i watched one of the videos of uh the

3262

02:23:41,990 --> 02:23:37,760

uh

3263

02:23:43,910 --> 02:23:42,000

the object above the house okay so

3264

02:23:46,469 --> 02:23:43,920

take everything out okay uh take

3265

02:23:49,830 --> 02:23:46,479

everybody well you can see the roof

3266

02:23:52,469 --> 02:23:49,840

um anyway take everybody through what is

3267

02:23:54,389 --> 02:23:52,479

in this video

3268

02:23:55,990 --> 02:23:54,399

okay um

3269

02:23:58,070 --> 02:23:56,000

i went i just rolled in town sunday

3270

02:23:59,910 --> 02:23:58,080

night and uh

3271

02:24:01,830 --> 02:23:59,920

went for a walk let me take my camera

3272

02:24:03,190 --> 02:24:01,840

i'm gonna take some nice night shots at

3273

02:24:04,550 --> 02:24:03,200

nighttime

3274

02:24:07,349 --> 02:24:04,560

and i come around the corner and i see

3275

02:24:10,230 --> 02:24:07,359

this i see this blue flickering star

3276

02:24:11,990 --> 02:24:10,240

um i tend to have

3277

02:24:14,070 --> 02:24:12,000

a lot of experiences but anyway i see

3278

02:24:15,750 --> 02:24:14,080

this blue flickering star i saw i knew

3279

02:24:18,230 --> 02:24:15,760

immediately what it was so i stepped

3280

02:24:19,750 --> 02:24:18,240

back behind the corner of the building

3281

02:24:21,349 --> 02:24:19,760

and i had i had a new camera out it's

3282

02:24:22,790 --> 02:24:21,359

got a full zoom on it i was about a

3283

02:24:24,230 --> 02:24:22,800

block away

3284

02:24:26,309 --> 02:24:24,240

which it seemed like it was further up

3285

02:24:27,349 --> 02:24:26,319

in the sky than it really was

3286

02:24:28,950 --> 02:24:27,359

um

3287

02:24:30,389 --> 02:24:28,960

so i shot two pictures right there with

3288

02:24:31,910 --> 02:24:30,399

my new camera

3289

02:24:34,070 --> 02:24:31,920

and i was trying to take some video with

3290

02:24:35,190 --> 02:24:34,080

it but i couldn't so i had learned how

3291

02:24:37,190 --> 02:24:35,200

to use it

3292

02:24:40,070 --> 02:24:37,200

so but it was uh it

3293

02:24:42,150 --> 02:24:40,080

looked like it was an orb or a blue and

3294

02:24:44,389 --> 02:24:42,160

red or yellow flickering in the sky

3295

02:24:47,110 --> 02:24:44,399

white blue mainly

3296

02:24:49,190 --> 02:24:47,120

and you can always tell so then

3297

02:24:50,389 --> 02:24:49,200

i gave it a few minutes i

3298

02:24:52,469 --> 02:24:50,399

took a couple pictures about three or

3299

02:24:53,990 --> 02:24:52,479

four minutes and i walked i walked the

3300

02:24:56,389 --> 02:24:54,000

rest of the block

3301  
02:24:57,349 --> 02:24:56,399  
and i got my phone out and i took that

3302  
02:25:00,070 --> 02:24:57,359  
video

3303  
02:25:01,670 --> 02:25:00,080  
that's two minutes six seconds long

3304  
02:25:03,030 --> 02:25:01,680  
um i think the video all i was looking

3305  
02:25:04,309 --> 02:25:03,040  
at was a star in this guy i really was

3306  
02:25:06,389 --> 02:25:04,319  
flickering

3307  
02:25:08,230 --> 02:25:06,399  
i didn't even notice the

3308  
02:25:10,630 --> 02:25:08,240  
it reflecting off the i did notice

3309  
02:25:12,630 --> 02:25:10,640  
something on the roof because it they it

3310  
02:25:15,270 --> 02:25:12,640  
emits a um

3311  
02:25:16,550 --> 02:25:15,280  
kind of a black foggy haze is the best

3312  
02:25:17,910 --> 02:25:16,560  
way to describe it and you can see it in

3313  
02:25:18,870 --> 02:25:17,920

the video

3314

02:25:19,990 --> 02:25:18,880

and

3315

02:25:21,590 --> 02:25:20,000

i really believe that's kind of a

3316

02:25:23,670 --> 02:25:21,600

camouflage that they use

3317

02:25:25,990 --> 02:25:23,680

in the video you can see the lights of

3318

02:25:29,270 --> 02:25:26,000

the let's call it an orb

3319

02:25:31,429 --> 02:25:29,280

per se or craft whatever

3320

02:25:33,750 --> 02:25:31,439

the lights are reflecting off of the

3321

02:25:35,910 --> 02:25:33,760

roof you can see the colors changing on

3322

02:25:37,670 --> 02:25:35,920

the roof and then behind the roof is a

3323

02:25:41,429 --> 02:25:37,680

telephone pole

3324

02:25:45,190 --> 02:25:41,439

same

3325

02:25:47,190 --> 02:25:45,200

it's it's it sounds like there's some

3326

02:25:48,469 --> 02:25:47,200

sort of camouflage that they use

3327

02:25:49,190 --> 02:25:48,479

um

3328

02:25:50,870 --> 02:25:49,200

so

3329

02:25:51,830 --> 02:25:50,880

i released the video the next day or the

3330

02:25:55,110 --> 02:25:51,840

day

3331

02:25:57,830 --> 02:25:55,120

but i'm still looking at you i'm going

3332

02:26:00,070 --> 02:25:57,840

you know what i took two pictures before

3333

02:26:01,270 --> 02:26:00,080

i even got there from the corner of the

3334

02:26:02,469 --> 02:26:01,280

building

3335

02:26:06,389 --> 02:26:02,479

um

3336

02:26:08,790 --> 02:26:06,399

so i went back and pulled the picture

3337

02:26:10,389 --> 02:26:08,800

picture up and that's when all that's

3338

02:26:13,990 --> 02:26:10,399

about

3339

02:26:17,349 --> 02:26:14,000

and it looks like hollywood it looks

3340

02:26:20,710 --> 02:26:17,359

like monsters inc yeah yeah yeah

3341

02:26:23,349 --> 02:26:20,720

yeah the um uh

3342

02:26:26,389 --> 02:26:23,359

it looks to me

3343

02:26:29,270 --> 02:26:26,399

uh that it's it's pretty big

3344

02:26:30,389 --> 02:26:29,280

and it's pretty close i it's it's not a

3345

02:26:33,670 --> 02:26:30,399

star

3346

02:26:35,670 --> 02:26:33,680

you know it's it doesn't have

3347

02:26:37,510 --> 02:26:35,680

you seen the picture that i said yeah oh

3348

02:26:39,429 --> 02:26:37,520

yeah yeah yeah yeah yeah i'm looking at

3349

02:26:41,830 --> 02:26:39,439

them now yeah

3350

02:26:44,870 --> 02:26:41,840

but yeah it looks like a star in the sky

3351

02:26:46,389 --> 02:26:44,880

and this the star and it's um but the

3352

02:26:48,710 --> 02:26:46,399

the roof of the building

3353

02:26:49,910 --> 02:26:48,720

when you look at in the video

3354

02:26:52,630 --> 02:26:49,920

you could see

3355

02:26:53,670 --> 02:26:52,640

like a white fog come up from the

3356

02:26:55,910 --> 02:26:53,680

building

3357

02:26:58,389 --> 02:26:55,920

um i went back the next day and rece i

3358

02:27:00,389 --> 02:26:58,399

did a little research before i look at

3359

02:27:02,870 --> 02:27:00,399

there are two uh

3360

02:27:04,710 --> 02:27:02,880

vents back there possibly for uh

3361

02:27:06,550 --> 02:27:04,720

plumbing like um

3362

02:27:09,110 --> 02:27:06,560

you know maybe a gas hot water heater or

3363

02:27:11,429 --> 02:27:09,120

an exhaust building this is vacant

3364

02:27:13,910 --> 02:27:11,439

right and it's on it's below the ridge

3365

02:27:16,230 --> 02:27:13,920

of that building the where that with the

3366

02:27:18,309 --> 02:27:16,240

exhaust with a without what could be

3367

02:27:20,150 --> 02:27:18,319

steam it looks like it's coming out the

3368

02:27:21,750 --> 02:27:20,160

roof of the of the building

3369

02:27:25,670 --> 02:27:21,760

then it comes up and heads towards that

3370

02:27:29,030 --> 02:27:27,590

it's uh

3371

02:27:30,790 --> 02:27:29,040

it's just got that funny look to it the

3372

02:27:33,030 --> 02:27:30,800

two eyes and there's the mouth it's

3373

02:27:35,510 --> 02:27:33,040

twirled you know and then it's pretty

3374

02:27:36,950 --> 02:27:35,520

it's it's pretty strange man so yeah

3375

02:27:38,710 --> 02:27:36,960

cold that night

3376

02:27:40,389 --> 02:27:38,720

it's it's it's a pretty

3377

02:27:44,550 --> 02:27:40,399

it's a good capture

3378

02:27:48,150 --> 02:27:44,560

um did it uh now it doesn't look like it

3379

02:27:50,950 --> 02:27:48,870

this

3380

02:27:53,349 --> 02:27:50,960

stays in one position and the only

3381

02:27:55,030 --> 02:27:53,359

it pretty much stays in one position

3382

02:27:58,070 --> 02:27:55,040

um the whole time

3383

02:28:00,710 --> 02:27:58,080

the picture i took was about four

3384

02:28:03,750 --> 02:28:00,720

minutes prior to the video

3385

02:28:06,070 --> 02:28:03,760

and exposed myself to them yet i haven't

3386

02:28:06,950 --> 02:28:06,080

taken this video and pulled frames out

3387

02:28:09,190 --> 02:28:06,960

of it

3388

02:28:10,790 --> 02:28:09,200

to see what's in those frames

3389

02:28:12,870 --> 02:28:10,800

i haven't messed with it because the

3390

02:28:14,710 --> 02:28:12,880

picture was so amazing

3391

02:28:17,030 --> 02:28:14,720

so i took the picture then i moved down

3392

02:28:18,550 --> 02:28:17,040

to uh about a block down and i stood

3393

02:28:20,790 --> 02:28:18,560

next to a telephone folks i tried to

3394

02:28:22,070 --> 02:28:20,800

brace my camera on something my phone

3395

02:28:22,950 --> 02:28:22,080

whatever

3396

02:28:25,429 --> 02:28:22,960

um

3397

02:28:27,510 --> 02:28:25,439

bracing on something to get a good shot

3398

02:28:29,190 --> 02:28:27,520

so i stand behind telephone people

3399

02:28:31,510 --> 02:28:29,200

and

3400

02:28:32,630 --> 02:28:31,520

it was cold man it was so cold my

3401  
02:28:35,110 --> 02:28:32,640  
fingers

3402  
02:28:37,030 --> 02:28:35,120  
were so cold i ran i ran like a block

3403  
02:28:38,710 --> 02:28:37,040  
and a half

3404  
02:28:39,830 --> 02:28:38,720  
to a gas station

3405  
02:28:42,070 --> 02:28:39,840  
i would love to

3406  
02:28:43,590 --> 02:28:42,080  
say stay there unless i get the video of

3407  
02:28:46,230 --> 02:28:43,600  
where did they go why you know why did

3408  
02:28:49,270 --> 02:28:46,240  
he just stop i'm telling you my fingers

3409  
02:28:52,630 --> 02:28:49,280  
were frozen they were so cold they hurt

3410  
02:28:58,070 --> 02:28:55,990  
it's 29 30 degrees

3411  
02:29:00,309 --> 02:28:58,080  
hey hey joe your your phone is breaking

3412  
02:29:01,590 --> 02:29:00,319  
up a little bit but just let me say this

3413  
02:29:05,910 --> 02:29:01,600

to everybody

3414

02:29:08,950 --> 02:29:05,920

uh the video is very very interesting

3415

02:29:11,030 --> 02:29:08,960

and and i've watched it uh multiple

3416

02:29:12,230 --> 02:29:11,040

times and i was just watching it uh

3417

02:29:15,030 --> 02:29:12,240

right here

3418

02:29:17,429 --> 02:29:15,040

um in the studio it's a very interesting

3419

02:29:20,630 --> 02:29:17,439

video and and the pictures are amazing

3420

02:29:24,230 --> 02:29:20,640

too and uh joe safe travels i will see

3421

02:29:26,950 --> 02:29:24,240

you in laughlin and uh and it's gonna be

3422

02:29:29,670 --> 02:29:26,960

a great weekend man safe travels uh

3423

02:29:31,830 --> 02:29:29,680

and uh get there safe

3424

02:29:34,950 --> 02:29:31,840

all right we'll do thank you so much joe

3425

02:29:40,070 --> 02:29:34,960

that's joe hodge and he

3426

02:29:42,870 --> 02:29:40,080

is on his way to laughlin from bozeman

3427

02:29:45,830 --> 02:29:42,880

montana and uh the video is interesting

3428

02:29:48,389 --> 02:29:45,840

i think it may be up and if it's not but

3429

02:29:51,110 --> 02:29:48,399

it may be up in uh

3430

02:29:54,309 --> 02:29:51,120

the fade or not fan page um

3431

02:29:56,469 --> 02:29:54,319

uh it may be over there i'm just doing a

3432

02:29:59,270 --> 02:29:56,479

quick scroll down i've got to get to a

3433

02:30:01,590 --> 02:29:59,280

commercial so i'm gonna get that in i'm

3434

02:30:04,630 --> 02:30:01,600

looking i don't see it here hey joe post

3435

02:30:08,469 --> 02:30:04,640

it up uh over in uh the fade or not fan

3436

02:30:09,910 --> 02:30:08,479

group uh get it up over there because he

3437

02:30:10,790 --> 02:30:09,920

sent it to me

3438

02:30:13,270 --> 02:30:10,800

uh

3439

02:30:15,590 --> 02:30:13,280

email and messenger so there you go all

3440

02:30:17,429 --> 02:30:15,600

right i gotta take a quick break it is

3441

02:30:19,110 --> 02:30:17,439

wednesday night

3442

02:30:20,710 --> 02:30:19,120

fader night

3443

02:30:22,070 --> 02:30:20,720

that's right i'll be right back after

3444

02:30:24,469 --> 02:30:22,080

this short break seven four seven two

3445

02:30:25,750 --> 02:30:24,479

two eight two zero five one if you are

3446

02:30:27,590 --> 02:30:25,760

on hold

3447

02:30:29,110 --> 02:30:27,600

stay right there i'll get to your calls

3448

02:30:30,550 --> 02:30:29,120

up next

3449

02:30:33,910 --> 02:30:30,560

i'm your host jimmy church on the game

3450

02:30:37,110 --> 02:30:33,920

changer network and the on x network

3451  
02:30:40,410 --> 02:30:37,120  
number one raise hobbs margie k i'm

3452  
02:31:01,750 --> 02:30:40,420  
yours jimmy church stay with me

3453  
02:31:05,429 --> 02:31:03,830  
you're listening to jimmy church and

3454  
02:31:10,389 --> 02:31:05,439  
fade to black

3455  
02:31:14,630 --> 02:31:12,230  
hey what up y'all should go biblical fox

3456  
02:31:19,910 --> 02:31:14,640  
here and you are listening to my boy

3457  
02:31:26,790 --> 02:31:22,389  
despite popular opinion

3458  
02:31:30,790 --> 02:31:29,040  
but listening to jimmy church will

3459  
02:31:32,550 --> 02:31:30,800  
[Applause]

3460  
02:31:35,429 --> 02:31:32,560  
this is jimmy church of fade to black

3461  
02:31:38,950 --> 02:31:35,439  
and i take life change t supplements

3462  
02:31:43,910 --> 02:31:38,960  
every single day it's what i do click on

3463  
02:31:48,710 --> 02:31:46,070

when you take the beans from central

3464

02:31:51,110 --> 02:31:48,720

america with dashes of indonesian and

3465

02:31:54,230 --> 02:31:51,120

african mixed in and then roasted to the

3466

02:31:56,790 --> 02:31:54,240

dark side of fade to black you create

3467

02:31:59,750 --> 02:31:56,800

the ultimate brew of fringe

3468

02:32:03,030 --> 02:31:59,760

introducing the fade to black blend from

3469

02:32:05,830 --> 02:32:03,040

river moon coffee yes river moon's

3470

02:32:08,630 --> 02:32:05,840

darkest customized roast was created for

3471

02:32:11,190 --> 02:32:08,640

the love of fade to black

3472

02:32:13,830 --> 02:32:11,200

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3473

02:32:17,429 --> 02:32:13,840

smoking the beans is in every sip of

3474

02:32:20,389 --> 02:32:17,439

this full-bodied dark java i need my

3475

02:32:22,630 --> 02:32:20,399

coffee doc deep with distinct

3476

02:32:25,349 --> 02:32:22,640

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3477

02:32:27,990 --> 02:32:25,359

like the bunker leaning further into the

3478

02:32:31,110 --> 02:32:28,000

darkness of the roast is fade to black

3479

02:32:33,270 --> 02:32:31,120

blend from river moon coffee just click

3480

02:32:36,950 --> 02:32:33,280

on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

3481

02:32:40,950 --> 02:32:36,960

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

3482

02:32:46,070 --> 02:32:42,790

this is billy carson with forbidden

3483

02:32:48,070 --> 02:32:46,080

knowledge dot tv forbidden knowledge tv

3484

02:32:51,190 --> 02:32:48,080

has just reached its one year

3485

02:32:53,510 --> 02:32:51,200

anniversary that's right one year and as

3486

02:32:56,309 --> 02:32:53,520

a show of appreciation we are giving all

3487

02:32:59,349 --> 02:32:56,319

new subscribers a free 30-day trial of

3488

02:33:02,469 --> 02:32:59,359

forbidden knowledge dot tv that's 30

3489

02:33:05,110 --> 02:33:02,479

days to binge watch thousands of movies

3490

02:33:08,070 --> 02:33:05,120

documentaries conferences workshops

3491

02:33:10,710 --> 02:33:08,080

lectures yoga classes meditation courses

3492

02:33:13,030 --> 02:33:10,720

and so much more so log on to forbidden

3493

02:33:15,190 --> 02:33:13,040

knowledge dot tv from your computer or

3494

02:33:19,830 --> 02:33:15,200

mobile device or get the forbidden

3495

02:33:22,870 --> 02:33:19,840

knowledge tv app on apple tv roku amazon

3496

02:33:26,469 --> 02:33:22,880

itunes or google play today and use

3497

02:33:28,950 --> 02:33:26,479

coupon code 30 days free that's coupon

3498

02:33:32,190 --> 02:33:28,960

code 30 days free on forbidden knowledge

3499

02:33:35,270 --> 02:33:32,200

dot tv today

3500

02:33:37,429 --> 02:33:35,280

[Music]

3501  
02:33:40,230 --> 02:33:37,439  
are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3502  
02:33:42,950 --> 02:33:40,240  
radio you love the new paranormal radio

3503  
02:33:44,710 --> 02:33:42,960  
app from talk stream live

3504  
02:33:47,510 --> 02:33:44,720  
you'll find a great selection of talk

3505  
02:33:48,469 --> 02:33:47,520  
shows covering ufos ghosts strange

3506  
02:33:50,790 --> 02:33:48,479  
phenomena

3507  
02:33:53,110 --> 02:33:50,800  
and much more download the paranormal

3508  
02:33:54,790 --> 02:33:53,120  
radio app now and start listening to the

3509  
02:33:56,710 --> 02:33:54,800  
very best in paranormal talk

3510  
02:33:58,469 --> 02:33:56,720  
entertainment including the network

3511  
02:34:01,750 --> 02:33:58,479  
you're listening to right now the

3512  
02:34:12,389 --> 02:34:01,760  
paranormal radio app free in google play

3513  
02:34:19,190 --> 02:34:15,429

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3514

02:34:23,010 --> 02:34:19,200

born this way this is kjccr

3515

02:34:42,389 --> 02:34:34,370

[Music]

3516

02:34:44,550 --> 02:34:42,399

welcome back fade to black i'm your host

3517

02:34:46,230 --> 02:34:44,560

jimmy church

3518

02:34:47,910 --> 02:34:46,240

i love it man wednesday night fader

3519

02:34:49,750 --> 02:34:47,920

night what a great night tonight too

3520

02:34:53,030 --> 02:34:49,760

nothing but great calls

3521

02:34:55,110 --> 02:34:53,040

and uh man i talked smack

3522

02:34:57,670 --> 02:34:55,120

to casper parks

3523

02:35:00,150 --> 02:34:57,680

see i i asked for that

3524

02:35:03,590 --> 02:35:00,160

i asked for that here's his book casper

3525

02:35:06,309 --> 02:35:03,600

i'm sorry accidental destiny and uh get

3526

02:35:07,349 --> 02:35:06,319

yourself a copy and uh that was too

3527

02:35:10,469 --> 02:35:07,359

funny

3528

02:35:13,910 --> 02:35:10,479

and uh all right jean vateau

3529

02:35:15,030 --> 02:35:13,920

hey gene how you doing my man

3530

02:35:16,710 --> 02:35:15,040

whoa

3531

02:35:17,910 --> 02:35:16,720

that's gonna get a

3532

02:35:20,469 --> 02:35:17,920

hey

3533

02:35:24,070 --> 02:35:22,309

my man

3534

02:35:25,510 --> 02:35:24,080

jean vettel

3535

02:35:26,950 --> 02:35:25,520

chief

3536

02:35:29,270 --> 02:35:26,960

unbelievable

3537

02:35:30,630 --> 02:35:29,280

uh gene vito in the chat room

3538

02:35:33,190 --> 02:35:30,640

all right

3539

02:35:34,469 --> 02:35:33,200

uh what was i doing i was just doing

3540

02:35:36,309 --> 02:35:34,479

something

3541

02:35:38,550 --> 02:35:36,319

and uh well you know what i've got phone

3542

02:35:39,349 --> 02:35:38,560

calls going i was gonna say something

3543

02:35:41,670 --> 02:35:39,359

though

3544

02:35:44,070 --> 02:35:41,680

there was something there

3545

02:35:47,590 --> 02:35:44,080

it it just got away from me it just got

3546

02:35:49,429 --> 02:35:47,600

away from me um but uh looking forward

3547

02:35:52,710 --> 02:35:49,439

uh to

3548

02:35:54,070 --> 02:35:52,720

uh the show ending tonight um it was a

3549

02:35:55,670 --> 02:35:54,080

great night on the show but looking

3550

02:35:58,469 --> 02:35:55,680

forward to it because

3551

02:36:00,389 --> 02:35:58,479

uh it's christmas eve i get to get up

3552

02:36:03,990 --> 02:36:00,399

tomorrow and drive to laughlin

3553

02:36:06,790 --> 02:36:04,000

it's uh it's it's it's going to be great

3554

02:36:09,030 --> 02:36:06,800

oh oh i know what i was going to say

3555

02:36:12,469 --> 02:36:09,040

i just posted up that i'm surviving on

3556

02:36:18,550 --> 02:36:15,429

i am you know why

3557

02:36:20,389 --> 02:36:18,560

i i i i did it i

3558

02:36:25,510 --> 02:36:20,399

absolute

3559

02:36:27,750 --> 02:36:25,520

i binged

3560

02:36:29,750 --> 02:36:27,760

season four

3561

02:36:32,630 --> 02:36:29,760

last night

3562

02:36:34,790 --> 02:36:32,640

episode one to episode 10

3563

02:36:36,710 --> 02:36:34,800

of ballers

3564

02:36:38,230 --> 02:36:36,720

oh man

3565

02:36:39,270 --> 02:36:38,240

and uh

3566

02:36:39,990 --> 02:36:39,280

now

3567

02:36:44,309 --> 02:36:40,000

and

3568

02:36:46,790 --> 02:36:44,319

just one of those things i thought man

3569

02:36:49,349 --> 02:36:46,800

okay paula's got five seasons out where

3570

02:36:50,469 --> 02:36:49,359

did i leave off you know which was years

3571

02:36:52,550 --> 02:36:50,479

ago

3572

02:36:54,870 --> 02:36:52,560

and it turned out to be season four i

3573

02:36:57,270 --> 02:36:54,880

got sucked into it

3574

02:36:59,750 --> 02:36:57,280

and i looked up

3575

02:37:01,750 --> 02:36:59,760

and and i checked my and it's the last

3576

02:37:05,110 --> 02:37:01,760

episode

3577

02:37:06,790 --> 02:37:05,120

and it's 4 30 in the morning

3578

02:37:08,870 --> 02:37:06,800

and i was like i can't believe i just

3579

02:37:09,990 --> 02:37:08,880

did this to myself i got so much to do

3580

02:37:14,309 --> 02:37:10,000

today

3581

02:37:16,950 --> 02:37:14,319

and uh fell asleep woke up at 8.

3582

02:37:20,309 --> 02:37:16,960

i woke up at 8. i woke up at 8 o'clock

3583

02:37:21,670 --> 02:37:20,319

got up i had just a pile of things to

3584

02:37:23,030 --> 02:37:21,680

get done today

3585

02:37:25,429 --> 02:37:23,040

and uh

3586

02:37:28,550 --> 02:37:25,439

and and i've been in the zone i have

3587

02:37:32,710 --> 02:37:28,560

been in the zone

3588

02:37:34,469 --> 02:37:32,720

all day today so there you go now um uh

3589

02:37:36,550 --> 02:37:34,479

after the show tonight i'm gonna do

3590

02:37:39,270 --> 02:37:36,560

every oh oh oh okay

3591

02:37:41,349 --> 02:37:39,280

again stay right there i'll uh uh i'm

3592

02:37:43,270 --> 02:37:41,359

gonna get to you in a second

3593

02:37:44,710 --> 02:37:43,280

i have been

3594

02:37:47,270 --> 02:37:44,720

uh

3595

02:37:48,950 --> 02:37:47,280

watching

3596

02:37:52,070 --> 02:37:48,960

roswell

3597

02:37:54,309 --> 02:37:52,080

now if you haven't uh

3598

02:37:55,670 --> 02:37:54,319

watched roswell

3599

02:37:59,270 --> 02:37:55,680

um

3600

02:38:01,190 --> 02:37:59,280

i i recommend it now it's it's way out

3601  
02:38:04,550 --> 02:38:01,200  
now it takes place obviously in roswell

3602  
02:38:06,309 --> 02:38:04,560  
new mexico you've got the 1947 crash

3603  
02:38:09,030 --> 02:38:06,319  
you've got all of that you've got some

3604  
02:38:12,230 --> 02:38:09,040  
crazy reenactments uh some of the dating

3605  
02:38:15,670 --> 02:38:12,240  
is weird like they have it in june

3606  
02:38:18,230 --> 02:38:15,680  
of 1947 instead of july

3607  
02:38:20,230 --> 02:38:18,240  
they that kind of mistake is uh

3608  
02:38:22,950 --> 02:38:20,240  
intentional

3609  
02:38:25,590 --> 02:38:22,960  
so uh jordan peace just texted me two

3610  
02:38:26,469 --> 02:38:25,600  
minutes ago see you in laughlin i'll see

3611  
02:38:28,790 --> 02:38:26,479  
you

3612  
02:38:30,469 --> 02:38:28,800  
in laughlin jordan uh looking forward to

3613  
02:38:32,950 --> 02:38:30,479

that um

3614

02:38:35,349 --> 02:38:32,960

but anyway

3615

02:38:39,670 --> 02:38:35,359

it's pretty interesting

3616

02:38:42,870 --> 02:38:39,680

and it's a younger generation okay uh

3617

02:38:44,870 --> 02:38:42,880

aliens and and things but uh

3618

02:38:47,110 --> 02:38:44,880

the depiction

3619

02:38:50,070 --> 02:38:47,120

there's no greys

3620

02:38:51,510 --> 02:38:50,080

the occupants of the craft

3621

02:38:54,070 --> 02:38:51,520

are humans

3622

02:38:57,349 --> 02:38:54,080

humanoid

3623

02:39:00,070 --> 02:38:57,359

and what's going on on their planet

3624

02:39:02,550 --> 02:39:00,080

it's very interesting there's a dictator

3625

02:39:05,110 --> 02:39:02,560

um uh but uh

3626

02:39:07,349 --> 02:39:05,120

uh the other parts of the show and it's

3627

02:39:09,510 --> 02:39:07,359

great it's a pretty cool storyline

3628

02:39:11,670 --> 02:39:09,520

and i'm on the last episode now of

3629

02:39:13,429 --> 02:39:11,680

season three that was just released okay

3630

02:39:16,630 --> 02:39:13,439

so this is new it's a new it's a new

3631

02:39:18,630 --> 02:39:16,640

series but uh check out roswell it is

3632

02:39:20,710 --> 02:39:18,640

really really good and so

3633

02:39:22,870 --> 02:39:20,720

instead of wrapping up season three last

3634

02:39:26,630 --> 02:39:22,880

night which was my plan i got sucked

3635

02:39:29,270 --> 02:39:26,640

into ballers and ended up uh binging the

3636

02:39:32,309 --> 02:39:29,280

entire season because i think each

3637

02:39:34,389 --> 02:39:32,319

episode's like 25 minutes so there do

3638

02:39:39,349 --> 02:39:34,399

the math do the math

3639

02:39:42,309 --> 02:39:39,359

11 p.m till 4 30. oh man

3640

02:39:43,990 --> 02:39:42,319

but uh so that's the zone that i'm in

3641

02:39:45,270 --> 02:39:44,000

right now all right let's get back to

3642

02:39:47,270 --> 02:39:45,280

the phones hi you're live on fade to

3643

02:39:49,750 --> 02:39:47,280

black who's calling

3644

02:39:51,990 --> 02:39:49,760

what's up jimmy this is clint and dave

3645

02:39:54,150 --> 02:39:52,000

hey clint hey i'm jordan

3646

02:39:56,870 --> 02:39:54,160

how are you guys doing tonight

3647

02:39:59,590 --> 02:39:56,880

good great show great show you opened it

3648

02:40:01,510 --> 02:39:59,600

up uh tonight about the shangri-la i

3649

02:40:04,469 --> 02:40:01,520

went and watched the trailer that movie

3650

02:40:06,870 --> 02:40:04,479

reminded me of admiral richard bird

3651  
02:40:09,270 --> 02:40:06,880  
you know when uh he was in antarctica

3652  
02:40:11,510 --> 02:40:09,280  
and apparently kept going and it was

3653  
02:40:12,550 --> 02:40:11,520  
exactly how you described it from the

3654  
02:40:14,870 --> 02:40:12,560  
movie

3655  
02:40:17,590 --> 02:40:14,880  
like the hollow earth they caught it

3656  
02:40:20,710 --> 02:40:17,600  
and um i did a little google research

3657  
02:40:23,269 --> 02:40:20,720  
apparently the himalayans the arctic and

3658  
02:40:25,030 --> 02:40:23,279  
antarctic are connected

3659  
02:40:26,550 --> 02:40:25,040  
so under the sea

3660  
02:40:29,030 --> 02:40:26,560  
i don't know jim i think he just broke

3661  
02:40:31,990 --> 02:40:29,040  
open something

3662  
02:40:34,630 --> 02:40:32,000  
amazing it could be yeah could be could

3663  
02:40:36,790 --> 02:40:34,640

be

3664

02:40:38,870 --> 02:40:36,800

have you guys watched it yet though

3665

02:40:40,469 --> 02:40:38,880

we're talking about lost horizon you

3666

02:40:42,150 --> 02:40:40,479

haven't watched it yet you just watched

3667

02:40:43,750 --> 02:40:42,160

the trailer

3668

02:40:45,670 --> 02:40:43,760

just as you mentioned it have not

3669

02:40:48,950 --> 02:40:45,680

watched it so you mentioned it

3670

02:40:51,269 --> 02:40:48,960

oh man it's a cool movie and like i said

3671

02:40:53,429 --> 02:40:51,279

i've warned everybody

3672

02:40:55,030 --> 02:40:53,439

they're going to break into song

3673

02:41:01,110 --> 02:40:55,040

so

3674

02:41:05,910 --> 02:41:01,120

uh

3675

02:41:08,309 --> 02:41:05,920

you know you've got a revolution right

3676

02:41:10,710 --> 02:41:08,319

you've got the escape on the plane

3677

02:41:13,110 --> 02:41:10,720

you've got the hijack you've got

3678

02:41:15,190 --> 02:41:13,120

you've got uh attila the hun or whatever

3679

02:41:16,469 --> 02:41:15,200

you want to call you know that that part

3680

02:41:19,429 --> 02:41:16,479

of uh

3681

02:41:21,590 --> 02:41:19,439

of of china in the high desert um and

3682

02:41:24,870 --> 02:41:21,600

and and then flying out and then the

3683

02:41:26,790 --> 02:41:24,880

plane crashes in the himalayas

3684

02:41:28,630 --> 02:41:26,800

you've got all of this intensity and

3685

02:41:31,590 --> 02:41:28,640

it's well done it's all cool it's all

3686

02:41:33,750 --> 02:41:31,600

it's it's fine and and they get rescued

3687

02:41:36,150 --> 02:41:33,760

and they get to shangri-la and and

3688

02:41:38,230 --> 02:41:36,160

that's cool and what is going on there

3689

02:41:41,830 --> 02:41:38,240

right it's a science fiction it's

3690

02:41:44,070 --> 02:41:41,840

awesome it's a great story and then

3691

02:41:46,550 --> 02:41:44,080

bert bacharach and how david kick in

3692

02:41:48,630 --> 02:41:46,560

with the broadway musical it's like what

3693

02:41:50,550 --> 02:41:48,640

what's going on here

3694

02:41:51,670 --> 02:41:50,560

and it is

3695

02:41:53,349 --> 02:41:51,680

back then

3696

02:41:55,110 --> 02:41:53,359

i remember you talking to jordan maxwell

3697

02:41:57,429 --> 02:41:55,120

on the phone now he was out there i mean

3698

02:41:59,830 --> 02:41:57,439

he said he thought it was 1950s but it's

3699

02:42:03,349 --> 02:41:59,840

actually the 30s the movies remind me

3700

02:42:08,790 --> 02:42:04,630

right

3701

02:42:11,510 --> 02:42:08,800

i i it's a period movie so it's shot to

3702

02:42:13,190 --> 02:42:11,520

look like it's in in you know the late

3703

02:42:15,830 --> 02:42:13,200

40s whenever the

3704

02:42:16,870 --> 02:42:15,840

uh the people's revolution in china went

3705

02:42:19,510 --> 02:42:16,880

down that's

3706

02:42:21,510 --> 02:42:19,520

so you know you've got the douglas dc

3707

02:42:23,830 --> 02:42:21,520

three um

3708

02:42:25,269 --> 02:42:23,840

you'll see you'll see yeah just just

3709

02:42:27,269 --> 02:42:25,279

watch it yeah forgetting what

3710

02:42:29,990 --> 02:42:27,279

administration and how the military was

3711

02:42:32,630 --> 02:42:30,000

back then they're saying shangri-la

3712

02:42:34,230 --> 02:42:32,640

the underlying thing is they they came

3713

02:42:35,590 --> 02:42:34,240

to a place

3714

02:42:38,150 --> 02:42:35,600

that was just

3715

02:42:40,870 --> 02:42:38,160

reminded me of admiral byrd talking

3716

02:42:43,190 --> 02:42:40,880

about when he was flying antarctica and

3717

02:42:46,389 --> 02:42:43,200

it became green lands

3718

02:42:49,429 --> 02:42:46,399

beautiful everything was pristine yep

3719

02:42:52,550 --> 02:42:49,439

same thing he connected that yep

3720

02:42:55,190 --> 02:42:52,560

yep yep yep yep yep it's a great movie

3721

02:42:56,710 --> 02:42:55,200

you guys are going to dig it i'm serious

3722

02:42:58,630 --> 02:42:56,720

for everybody out there that's going to

3723

02:43:00,070 --> 02:42:58,640

go and watch it i gave you all of the

3724

02:43:01,910 --> 02:43:00,080

warnings

3725

02:43:03,590 --> 02:43:01,920

it you know you need to know what to

3726

02:43:06,870 --> 02:43:03,600

expect but uh

3727

02:43:09,990 --> 02:43:06,880

get to the end it's got a great ending

3728

02:43:12,630 --> 02:43:10,000

um and it's just just check it out it's

3729

02:43:15,030 --> 02:43:12,640

a really cool movie there's uh jim you

3730

02:43:16,550 --> 02:43:15,040

mentioned roswell sorry i apologize it

3731

02:43:17,750 --> 02:43:16,560

just blew my mind you said you watched

3732

02:43:19,269 --> 02:43:17,760

roswell

3733

02:43:21,750 --> 02:43:19,279

37

3734

02:43:23,190 --> 02:43:21,760

forget when you were talking to

3735

02:43:25,269 --> 02:43:23,200

tom the long when he called you a few

3736

02:43:26,309 --> 02:43:25,279

years ago before he was doing to the

3737

02:43:29,670 --> 02:43:26,319

stars

3738

02:43:31,269 --> 02:43:29,680

you mentioned about the it was roswell i

3739

02:43:33,110 --> 02:43:31,279

think we were just the military was just

3740

02:43:35,269 --> 02:43:33,120

like ground military

3741

02:43:38,469 --> 02:43:35,279

and when you mentioned roswell

3742

02:43:40,870 --> 02:43:38,479

it uh there was a crash did we become do

3743

02:43:41,990 --> 02:43:40,880

we get air force after that and then

3744

02:43:43,429 --> 02:43:42,000

maybe

3745

02:43:45,429 --> 02:43:43,439

you know

3746

02:43:48,950 --> 02:43:45,439

like did it like basically

3747

02:43:51,590 --> 02:43:48,960

um come from that right right okay all

3748

02:43:53,750 --> 02:43:51,600

right so it's an interesting part of

3749

02:43:55,030 --> 02:43:53,760

history and i'm glad that you guys

3750

02:43:56,070 --> 02:43:55,040

brought this up

3751  
02:44:02,389 --> 02:43:56,080  
the

3752  
02:44:03,590 --> 02:44:02,399  
army airfield

3753  
02:44:05,110 --> 02:44:03,600  
okay so

3754  
02:44:10,230 --> 02:44:05,120  
when the

3755  
02:44:12,230 --> 02:44:10,240  
japan

3756  
02:44:14,790 --> 02:44:12,240  
that was by the army

3757  
02:44:18,550 --> 02:44:14,800  
that there was no air force air force

3758  
02:44:21,429 --> 02:44:18,560  
hadn't been created yet so when roswell

3759  
02:44:24,230 --> 02:44:21,439  
happened in 1947 after world war ii it's

3760  
02:44:26,950 --> 02:44:24,240  
1947 and that is the atomic air base

3761  
02:44:30,309 --> 02:44:26,960  
that was our uh that was the roswell

3762  
02:44:33,030 --> 02:44:30,319  
army airfield the air force was not

3763  
02:44:36,309 --> 02:44:33,040

created yet so

3764

02:44:38,230 --> 02:44:36,319

when when uh the military goes out to

3765

02:44:41,030 --> 02:44:38,240

the brazil ranch

3766

02:44:42,230 --> 02:44:41,040

uh to check out the crash

3767

02:44:44,950 --> 02:44:42,240

that was

3768

02:44:48,070 --> 02:44:44,960

the army that went out there from the

3769

02:44:50,070 --> 02:44:48,080

air base which was the army airfield it

3770

02:44:53,110 --> 02:44:50,080

wasn't the air force that investigated

3771

02:44:54,469 --> 02:44:53,120

that crash it was the army so it's a

3772

02:44:57,830 --> 02:44:54,479

really good point that you guys just

3773

02:45:00,710 --> 02:44:57,840

brought up but yeah originally yeah the

3774

02:45:02,469 --> 02:45:00,720

air force happened later moody air force

3775

02:45:04,230 --> 02:45:02,479

base out here we're from florida we

3776

02:45:06,630 --> 02:45:04,240

moved out here there's no commercial

3777

02:45:10,150 --> 02:45:06,640

airlines whatever is flying apparently

3778

02:45:12,630 --> 02:45:10,160

is military or unidentified

3779

02:45:14,469 --> 02:45:12,640

and it just reminded me of when you're

3780

02:45:17,429 --> 02:45:14,479

talking to linda mullen how she was with

3781

02:45:19,510 --> 02:45:17,439

colonel corso and they distributed

3782

02:45:21,830 --> 02:45:19,520

certain parts from the colleges i was

3783

02:45:23,830 --> 02:45:21,840

wondering in universities and yeah yeah

3784

02:45:26,710 --> 02:45:23,840

you know our place in moody air force

3785

02:45:28,870 --> 02:45:26,720

but he's had some of that technology

3786

02:45:31,590 --> 02:45:28,880

you know i've seen anything out here

3787

02:45:33,990 --> 02:45:31,600

that hit mach 100 now but i've seen some

3788

02:45:35,750 --> 02:45:34,000

triangle lights out here

3789

02:45:37,670 --> 02:45:35,760

which is pretty amazing

3790

02:45:39,190 --> 02:45:37,680

you know i just i appreciate that that

3791

02:45:41,110 --> 02:45:39,200

little lesson i did not know that and

3792

02:45:43,030 --> 02:45:41,120

that makes perfect sense

3793

02:45:45,030 --> 02:45:43,040

after that because tom's long when

3794

02:45:47,830 --> 02:45:45,040

you're talking to him he was in front of

3795

02:45:49,269 --> 02:45:47,840

a church park if god wears birkenstocks

3796

02:45:51,269 --> 02:45:49,279

you still need to get a shirt made of

3797

02:45:52,389 --> 02:45:51,279

that and that there's twinkling lights

3798

02:45:54,950 --> 02:45:52,399

in the sky

3799

02:45:56,309 --> 02:45:54,960

there's a crash there's recovery and

3800

02:45:58,469 --> 02:45:56,319

everything we built now we're at the

3801  
02:46:00,389 --> 02:45:58,479  
point where it's amazing how space force

3802  
02:46:01,830 --> 02:46:00,399  
what are we doing right 70 years later

3803  
02:46:02,790 --> 02:46:01,840  
yeah yeah yeah

3804  
02:46:07,110 --> 02:46:02,800  
yeah

3805  
02:46:09,269 --> 02:46:07,120  
hey dave you guys got to come out to the

3806  
02:46:10,870 --> 02:46:09,279  
west coast man and hang out with me at a

3807  
02:46:13,110 --> 02:46:10,880  
conference

3808  
02:46:15,590 --> 02:46:13,120  
can't wait brother yeah get away awesome

3809  
02:46:19,110 --> 02:46:15,600  
man i appreciate it i remember your trip

3810  
02:46:21,190 --> 02:46:19,120  
guitars said stratocaster steeple

3811  
02:46:22,870 --> 02:46:21,200  
mighty music conversation you had with

3812  
02:46:26,309 --> 02:46:22,880  
um

3813  
02:46:28,230 --> 02:46:26,319

no joke senior duncan churches

3814

02:46:30,710 --> 02:46:28,240

appreciate it jim that's too funny you

3815

02:46:33,349 --> 02:46:30,720

guys have a great weekend man

3816

02:46:35,110 --> 02:46:33,359

sir you too you guys are the best

3817

02:46:37,910 --> 02:46:35,120

fade to black

3818

02:46:39,830 --> 02:46:37,920

clint and dave out there in georgia uh

3819

02:46:41,990 --> 02:46:39,840

the absolute best man

3820

02:46:43,349 --> 02:46:42,000

and uh can you imagine hanging out with

3821

02:46:44,550 --> 02:46:43,359

those two

3822

02:46:47,510 --> 02:46:44,560

but

3823

02:46:50,309 --> 02:46:47,520

that's a lot of fun and uh tara

3824

02:46:52,070 --> 02:46:50,319

this shot of frank zappa drinking coffee

3825

02:46:55,269 --> 02:46:52,080

it uh that's that's one of the great

3826

02:46:58,870 --> 02:46:55,279

gifts oh try scale just got up uh

3827

02:47:03,429 --> 02:47:02,630

oh man all right there you go all right

3828

02:47:04,950 --> 02:47:03,439

uh

3829

02:47:08,389 --> 02:47:04,960

what does

3830

02:47:10,389 --> 02:47:08,399

doing reno's and listening to faded

3831

02:47:12,710 --> 02:47:10,399

black what is reno's

3832

02:47:15,110 --> 02:47:12,720

oh wait a minute hold on hold on there's

3833

02:47:18,950 --> 02:47:15,120

a gif of reno's oh

3834

02:47:20,389 --> 02:47:18,960

extra old stock black label

3835

02:47:23,429 --> 02:47:20,399

there you go

3836

02:47:26,230 --> 02:47:23,439

all right that's brother bob noxious

3837

02:47:28,389 --> 02:47:26,240

hashtag f2b is the sandbox where all the

3838

02:47:30,550 --> 02:47:28,399

fader knots hang out each night let's go

3839

02:47:33,030 --> 02:47:30,560

back to the phones hi you're live on

3840

02:47:35,110 --> 02:47:33,040

fade to black who's calling

3841

02:47:37,349 --> 02:47:35,120

hoi hoi hoy the

3842

02:47:39,429 --> 02:47:37,359

hybrid people are boring me to pieces

3843

02:47:41,990 --> 02:47:39,439

jimmy i wish they'd all go away this is

3844

02:47:44,150 --> 02:47:42,000

lafayette from quarter million

3845

02:47:46,309 --> 02:47:44,160

how are you doing lafayette

3846

02:47:47,830 --> 02:47:46,319

i'm doing good i was listening to your

3847

02:47:50,309 --> 02:47:47,840

show the other night and you were taking

3848

02:47:53,190 --> 02:47:50,319

it to the fences with your camera at the

3849

02:47:54,870 --> 02:47:53,200

uh military bases there yep

3850

02:47:57,590 --> 02:47:54,880

yep yep does that feel good yeah didn't

3851

02:48:00,630 --> 02:47:57,600

that feel good well uh i never

3852

02:48:03,590 --> 02:48:00,640

this is um lafayette the

3853

02:48:05,190 --> 02:48:03,600

uh i didn't post i only posted one

3854

02:48:10,070 --> 02:48:05,200

picture

3855

02:48:13,269 --> 02:48:10,080

okay there i took uh 50.

3856

02:48:14,870 --> 02:48:13,279

but i i i i can't i don't think it's

3857

02:48:17,269 --> 02:48:14,880

cool

3858

02:48:20,469 --> 02:48:17,279

that i post them in real time

3859

02:48:23,110 --> 02:48:20,479

i i do that that is some secret stuff

3860

02:48:25,030 --> 02:48:23,120

going on out there and and they need to

3861

02:48:27,110 --> 02:48:25,040

they need their privacy

3862

02:48:27,990 --> 02:48:27,120

um but uh

3863

02:48:31,590 --> 02:48:28,000

yeah

3864

02:48:34,469 --> 02:48:31,600

i thought to myself there um

3865

02:48:35,590 --> 02:48:34,479

let me be very clear

3866

02:48:39,429 --> 02:48:35,600

i have

3867

02:48:40,630 --> 02:48:39,439

i drive a very distinctive

3868

02:48:43,190 --> 02:48:40,640

g

3869

02:48:45,750 --> 02:48:43,200

okay it's black it's black on black it's

3870

02:48:48,630 --> 02:48:45,760

got fade to black license plates on it

3871

02:48:50,230 --> 02:48:48,640

um it's nice it's clean it's shiny it

3872

02:48:53,830 --> 02:48:50,240

stands out

3873

02:48:56,230 --> 02:48:53,840

and so this black jeep

3874

02:48:58,710 --> 02:48:56,240

is driving around these secret

3875

02:48:59,670 --> 02:48:58,720

installations at the entrances and the

3876  
02:49:02,710 --> 02:48:59,680  
fences

3877  
02:49:05,429 --> 02:49:02,720  
stopping and it's got some dude

3878  
02:49:07,110 --> 02:49:05,439  
right wearing sunglasses

3879  
02:49:08,550 --> 02:49:07,120  
that that looks

3880  
02:49:12,710 --> 02:49:08,560  
shifty

3881  
02:49:15,590 --> 02:49:12,720  
dude

3882  
02:49:17,429 --> 02:49:15,600  
and that's why i call your show gym

3883  
02:49:18,870 --> 02:49:17,439  
and i'm i'm sitting there taking these

3884  
02:49:20,630 --> 02:49:18,880  
pictures

3885  
02:49:21,910 --> 02:49:20,640  
and people see me doing this they're

3886  
02:49:24,230 --> 02:49:21,920  
driving by and

3887  
02:49:26,550 --> 02:49:24,240  
they they work there

3888  
02:49:29,190 --> 02:49:26,560

so you know i i'm

3889

02:49:31,830 --> 02:49:29,200

look i i i expect this you know they're

3890

02:49:35,030 --> 02:49:31,840

writing down my license plate dude black

3891

02:49:36,389 --> 02:49:35,040

jeep taking pictures uh license plate f2

3892

02:49:38,230 --> 02:49:36,399

black

3893

02:49:39,750 --> 02:49:38,240

and uh come on jimmy

3894

02:49:41,110 --> 02:49:39,760

i use probability thinking they're

3895

02:49:42,790 --> 02:49:41,120

already they've already been briefed at

3896

02:49:43,910 --> 02:49:42,800

all the gates about you from fade to

3897

02:49:46,150 --> 02:49:43,920

black people i know they've got a

3898

02:49:48,389 --> 02:49:46,160

hundred percent 100

3899

02:49:50,150 --> 02:49:48,399

or they're not doing their job

3900

02:49:53,030 --> 02:49:50,160

you know exactly

3901  
02:49:54,389 --> 02:49:53,040  
i've already been followed i've i you

3902  
02:49:55,510 --> 02:49:54,399  
know i i

3903  
02:49:56,389 --> 02:49:55,520  
know

3904  
02:49:59,269 --> 02:49:56,399  
uh

3905  
02:50:01,910 --> 02:49:59,279  
they they have to be doing they have to

3906  
02:50:03,910 --> 02:50:01,920  
be aware if they are not aware

3907  
02:50:06,389 --> 02:50:03,920  
of stuff like that going on on the

3908  
02:50:09,110 --> 02:50:06,399  
perimeter of these bases

3909  
02:50:11,030 --> 02:50:09,120  
then they're being the security forces

3910  
02:50:12,790 --> 02:50:11,040  
are doofuses

3911  
02:50:14,150 --> 02:50:12,800  
you know they've got to they've got to

3912  
02:50:17,590 --> 02:50:14,160  
that's cool

3913  
02:50:21,110 --> 02:50:17,600

i'm asking for trouble

3914

02:50:23,750 --> 02:50:21,120

i'm totally asking for it you know and i

3915

02:50:25,990 --> 02:50:23,760

can only imagine uh

3916

02:50:28,150 --> 02:50:26,000

uh when the confrontation happens right

3917

02:50:29,269 --> 02:50:28,160

when the conversation

3918

02:50:31,750 --> 02:50:29,279

happens

3919

02:50:33,510 --> 02:50:31,760

it's gonna be straight out okay mr

3920

02:50:35,190 --> 02:50:33,520

church

3921

02:50:37,429 --> 02:50:35,200

they're gonna they're gonna come at me

3922

02:50:39,190 --> 02:50:37,439

like that they're not gonna go okay we

3923

02:50:40,389 --> 02:50:39,200

need to see your id that's not gonna be

3924

02:50:42,710 --> 02:50:40,399

the conversation

3925

02:50:44,550 --> 02:50:42,720

it's gonna be okay mr church you need to

3926

02:50:47,269 --> 02:50:44,560

chill out with this

3927

02:50:50,230 --> 02:50:47,279

all right we we know what's going on

3928

02:50:52,150 --> 02:50:50,240

just come on come on get in your car and

3929

02:50:53,590 --> 02:50:52,160

and and drive that's that's going to be

3930

02:50:54,630 --> 02:50:53,600

the conversation and that's what i

3931

02:50:57,269 --> 02:50:54,640

expect

3932

02:50:59,910 --> 02:50:57,279

i really do i really do and it's okay

3933

02:51:02,070 --> 02:50:59,920

yeah it's okay i'm asking for it

3934

02:51:03,190 --> 02:51:02,080

i'm asking for it you know them

3935

02:51:04,870 --> 02:51:03,200

following you as part of the

3936

02:51:06,230 --> 02:51:04,880

conversation i mean they didn't need to

3937

02:51:08,309 --> 02:51:06,240

know where you're going they're telling

3938

02:51:10,469 --> 02:51:08,319

you something when they follow you 100

3939

02:51:13,349 --> 02:51:10,479

they know you know 100

3940

02:51:14,630 --> 02:51:13,359

uh when i had said uh

3941

02:51:21,990 --> 02:51:14,640

the

3942

02:51:23,670 --> 02:51:22,000

jeep

3943

02:51:25,190 --> 02:51:23,680

now that's getting a little over the

3944

02:51:26,309 --> 02:51:25,200

line where you get on the fence right

3945

02:51:29,269 --> 02:51:26,319

right right

3946

02:51:32,870 --> 02:51:29,279

i'm up at the fence with my phone

3947

02:51:34,630 --> 02:51:32,880

right holding my phone up in between the

3948

02:51:36,230 --> 02:51:34,640

barbed wire

3949

02:51:39,429 --> 02:51:36,240

right because i don't want the barbed

3950

02:51:41,670 --> 02:51:39,439

wire in the shot and i just snap snap

3951  
02:51:44,070 --> 02:51:41,680  
snap snap snap on my tippy toes and

3952  
02:51:45,429 --> 02:51:44,080  
while this is going on i see this car

3953  
02:51:48,710 --> 02:51:45,439  
and i look

3954  
02:51:53,030 --> 02:51:48,720  
right behind me this car pulls up and

3955  
02:51:55,910 --> 02:51:53,040  
it's about 50 yards back in the dirt now

3956  
02:51:57,590 --> 02:51:55,920  
um i want everybody to just visualize

3957  
02:52:01,670 --> 02:51:57,600  
what i'm talking about here middle of

3958  
02:52:06,150 --> 02:52:01,680  
the desert no traffic no cars

3959  
02:52:09,750 --> 02:52:06,160  
no action i'm the only vehicle there

3960  
02:52:12,550 --> 02:52:09,760  
and just give me the spook out

3961  
02:52:15,349 --> 02:52:12,560  
out out of the security gate comes his

3962  
02:52:17,910 --> 02:52:15,359  
car and pulls into the dirt

3963  
02:52:20,710 --> 02:52:17,920

along the side of the road behind me and

3964

02:52:23,349 --> 02:52:20,720

i'm on my tippy toes man

3965

02:52:26,070 --> 02:52:23,359

like this i'm shooting

3966

02:52:27,590 --> 02:52:26,080

and i'm looking at at the car

3967

02:52:28,950 --> 02:52:27,600

and i just kind of was like all right

3968

02:52:31,349 --> 02:52:28,960

okay all right

3969

02:52:33,590 --> 02:52:31,359

it's cool i i'm leaving

3970

02:52:35,910 --> 02:52:33,600

and i i turn around i i get in the jeep

3971

02:52:37,349 --> 02:52:35,920

and leave the car didn't move stayed

3972

02:52:39,670 --> 02:52:37,359

behind me

3973

02:52:41,190 --> 02:52:39,680

in the dirt and i was like okay they

3974

02:52:42,630 --> 02:52:41,200

said they know where you're going jimmy

3975

02:52:44,550 --> 02:52:42,640

we don't know that's why we're just

3976

02:52:46,469 --> 02:52:44,560

sending you a message no we winked at

3977

02:52:49,190 --> 02:52:46,479

each other there was an end you know it

3978

02:52:52,309 --> 02:52:49,200

was like what's up okay all right

3979

02:52:53,590 --> 02:52:52,319

but uh yeah and you know

3980

02:52:55,510 --> 02:52:53,600

uh they

3981

02:52:57,670 --> 02:52:55,520

probably took a picture of the jeep

3982

02:52:59,670 --> 02:52:57,680

right they got my license plate which

3983

02:53:00,870 --> 02:52:59,680

means they've got my

3984

02:53:03,030 --> 02:53:00,880

address

3985

02:53:04,469 --> 02:53:03,040

right they probably got a microphone in

3986

02:53:06,950 --> 02:53:04,479

your house

3987

02:53:08,830 --> 02:53:06,960

well um okay so this is what i was going

3988

02:53:11,670 --> 02:53:08,840

to say to that

3989

02:53:14,309 --> 02:53:11,680

um so

3990

02:53:16,150 --> 02:53:14,319

my neighbors are

3991

02:53:18,389 --> 02:53:16,160

the houses are on big

3992

02:53:20,790 --> 02:53:18,399

pieces of land right so it's it's not

3993

02:53:23,349 --> 02:53:20,800

like we're up on on top of each other

3994

02:53:25,670 --> 02:53:23,359

right the houses are spread out so i got

3995

02:53:27,670 --> 02:53:25,680

a little bit of space there

3996

02:53:29,349 --> 02:53:27,680

but from my

3997

02:53:33,349 --> 02:53:29,359

back patio

3998

02:53:37,110 --> 02:53:33,359

uh two miles away is the runway

3999

02:53:38,870 --> 02:53:37,120

for skunk works and area 52 and and uh

4000

02:53:40,469 --> 02:53:38,880

air the plant you know all the stuff

4001  
02:53:41,910 --> 02:53:40,479  
that's going on in northrop grover

4002  
02:53:43,269 --> 02:53:41,920  
raytheon you know all that stuff is

4003  
02:53:45,990 --> 02:53:43,279  
going on down there

4004  
02:53:47,349 --> 02:53:46,000  
and uh but

4005  
02:53:51,110 --> 02:53:47,359  
there are

4006  
02:53:53,590 --> 02:53:51,120  
um a couple of taller houses that can

4007  
02:53:56,389 --> 02:53:53,600  
see if they want to

4008  
02:53:59,750 --> 02:53:56,399  
they would see me from their second

4009  
02:54:02,950 --> 02:53:59,760  
floor sitting on my back patio

4010  
02:54:04,790 --> 02:54:02,960  
with binoculars right so i'm out there i

4011  
02:54:06,870 --> 02:54:04,800  
got my binoculars i've got i've got

4012  
02:54:08,469 --> 02:54:06,880  
night vision i've got the big binoculars

4013  
02:54:09,910 --> 02:54:08,479

i got the small binoculars and i'm

4014

02:54:12,870 --> 02:54:09,920

sitting out there

4015

02:54:14,710 --> 02:54:12,880

and uh yesterday

4016

02:54:16,550 --> 02:54:14,720

this is what happens this is yesterday i

4017

02:54:17,830 --> 02:54:16,560

haven't i didn't talk about this last

4018

02:54:21,030 --> 02:54:17,840

night on the show

4019

02:54:22,950 --> 02:54:21,040

this is what happens yesterday i can

4020

02:54:27,990 --> 02:54:22,960

hear

4021

02:54:31,670 --> 02:54:30,309

and i'm like man that is loud

4022

02:54:34,870 --> 02:54:31,680

okay

4023

02:54:38,469 --> 02:54:34,880

something's about to take off so

4024

02:54:41,590 --> 02:54:38,479

i'm sitting out there and i reach over

4025

02:54:42,630 --> 02:54:41,600

and and i grab my binoculars and i just

4026  
02:54:44,389 --> 02:54:42,640  
wait

4027  
02:54:45,750 --> 02:54:44,399  
and there it is just

4028  
02:54:47,429 --> 02:54:45,760  
right above the house

4029  
02:54:50,469 --> 02:54:47,439  
it's the u2

4030  
02:54:53,590 --> 02:54:50,479  
and it's coming straight at me

4031  
02:54:55,670 --> 02:54:53,600  
and this was a different u2 than the one

4032  
02:54:57,990 --> 02:54:55,680  
that i saw a couple of weeks ago this

4033  
02:54:59,670 --> 02:54:58,000  
one has got the big fuel tanks

4034  
02:55:01,510 --> 02:54:59,680  
underneath the wings or it's the same

4035  
02:55:03,429 --> 02:55:01,520  
one and they added the fuel tanks to it

4036  
02:55:05,190 --> 02:55:03,439  
okay anyway it's black

4037  
02:55:07,030 --> 02:55:05,200  
and it's coming straight at me and i

4038  
02:55:08,790 --> 02:55:07,040

take out my binoculars

4039

02:55:11,910 --> 02:55:08,800

and i'm looking at it and it was just

4040

02:55:14,870 --> 02:55:11,920

majestic man and that these engines

4041

02:55:17,590 --> 02:55:14,880

have the craziest sound it's a low

4042

02:55:19,990 --> 02:55:17,600

rumbling locomotive

4043

02:55:22,790 --> 02:55:20,000

thing it's not a high-pitched whining

4044

02:55:25,670 --> 02:55:22,800

jet you know you know thundering no and

4045

02:55:27,990 --> 02:55:25,680

it just and it just so anyway and i just

4046

02:55:29,670 --> 02:55:28,000

track it for and and it just goes

4047

02:55:31,510 --> 02:55:29,680

straight up

4048

02:55:33,269 --> 02:55:31,520

and and and heads out

4049

02:55:36,309 --> 02:55:33,279

so anyway

4050

02:55:38,469 --> 02:55:36,319

i i i took a couple of pictures uh i did

4051  
02:55:40,150 --> 02:55:38,479  
do that and i'm watching it in the binoc

4052  
02:55:42,710 --> 02:55:40,160  
and i'm thinking to myself

4053  
02:55:44,630 --> 02:55:42,720  
i wonder if my neighbors

4054  
02:55:47,510 --> 02:55:44,640  
are watching me

4055  
02:55:50,070 --> 02:55:47,520  
are they watching me track

4056  
02:55:52,469 --> 02:55:50,080  
right i'm watching this youtube

4057  
02:55:55,750 --> 02:55:52,479  
they work there and they're like taking

4058  
02:55:57,910 --> 02:55:55,760  
notes we got weird dude

4059  
02:56:00,070 --> 02:55:57,920  
on his back patio he's got 15 sets of

4060  
02:56:01,349 --> 02:56:00,080  
binoculars he's taking pictures

4061  
02:56:03,349 --> 02:56:01,359  
and and he's out there and they're

4062  
02:56:07,030 --> 02:56:03,359  
taking pictures of me

4063  
02:56:09,590 --> 02:56:07,040

right and and it you know and so

4064

02:56:11,510 --> 02:56:09,600

i kind of put the binoculars down

4065

02:56:12,389 --> 02:56:11,520

and i had that weird thought

4066

02:56:13,670 --> 02:56:12,399

i'm just

4067

02:56:16,070 --> 02:56:13,680

wondering

4068

02:56:19,510 --> 02:56:16,080

if somebody is watching me

4069

02:56:22,630 --> 02:56:19,520

be the weird dude

4070

02:56:24,710 --> 02:56:22,640

right am i the weird dude

4071

02:56:28,150 --> 02:56:24,720

am i the weird guy

4072

02:56:31,670 --> 02:56:28,160

i don't know i don't know but uh it was

4073

02:56:34,630 --> 02:56:31,680

uh it was pretty uh pretty crazy pretty

4074

02:56:37,110 --> 02:56:34,640

crazy and you know just yesterday i i

4075

02:56:38,630 --> 02:56:37,120

watched the you two take off

4076

02:56:43,030 --> 02:56:38,640

that's insane

4077

02:56:45,110 --> 02:56:43,040

you know that's that's just insane and

4078

02:56:47,830 --> 02:56:45,120

where oh okay so

4079

02:56:51,030 --> 02:56:47,840

um man i've got so many calls on hold

4080

02:56:54,309 --> 02:56:51,040

and and this is i'm out of time uh uh uh

4081

02:56:58,550 --> 02:56:54,319

let me say this so after the u2 took off

4082

02:57:01,030 --> 02:56:58,560

um it was about uh same trajectory and

4083

02:57:02,950 --> 02:57:01,040

oh by the way there was a rocket launch

4084

02:57:06,870 --> 02:57:02,960

tonight i missed it

4085

02:57:09,269 --> 02:57:06,880

at 6 00 p.m did anybody uh see the uh

4086

02:57:11,349 --> 02:57:09,279

spacex took off out of vandenberg

4087

02:57:14,630 --> 02:57:11,359

tonight i wanted to watch that okay why

4088

02:57:17,670 --> 02:57:14,640

anyway so it takes off and it's like

4089

02:57:19,670 --> 02:57:17,680

the u2 and it was like a minute behind

4090

02:57:22,230 --> 02:57:19,680

it not no wait a minute no i'm

4091

02:57:26,469 --> 02:57:22,240

exaggerating there's about three minutes

4092

02:57:29,349 --> 02:57:26,479

um but right behind it uh a radar plane

4093

02:57:31,429 --> 02:57:29,359

like i don't know what you call them

4094

02:57:33,110 --> 02:57:31,439

like the p3

4095

02:57:36,389 --> 02:57:33,120

you know there's a name a big disc on

4096

02:57:39,269 --> 02:57:36,399

top yeah yeah yeah so that takes off and

4097

02:57:41,269 --> 02:57:39,279

it's right in the same flight path

4098

02:57:42,469 --> 02:57:41,279

as the u2 so i'm thinking to myself i

4099

02:57:44,230 --> 02:57:42,479

wonder if

4100

02:57:45,349 --> 02:57:44,240

is that a mission are they going

4101

02:57:47,670 --> 02:57:45,359

somewhere

4102

02:57:49,510 --> 02:57:47,680

sure yeah yeah you know i don't know did

4103

02:57:51,269 --> 02:57:49,520

they fly to north korea from here i

4104

02:57:52,950 --> 02:57:51,279

don't know i don't know where they can

4105

02:57:55,030 --> 02:57:52,960

refuel in the air and stuff so it could

4106

02:57:57,190 --> 02:57:55,040

have been anywhere absolutely absolutely

4107

02:57:59,510 --> 02:57:57,200

so yeah i i i

4108

02:58:02,389 --> 02:57:59,520

and i'm watching that i'm just thinking

4109

02:58:04,790 --> 02:58:02,399

i swear i'm like man

4110

02:58:07,030 --> 02:58:04,800

if somebody's watching me do the if i

4111

02:58:09,510 --> 02:58:07,040

was watching somebody do this

4112

02:58:10,710 --> 02:58:09,520

i would be tripping on that dude

4113

02:58:11,830 --> 02:58:10,720

you know what i mean i'd be like man

4114

02:58:17,269 --> 02:58:11,840

that guy

4115

02:58:20,790 --> 02:58:17,279

you know uh military flights

4116

02:58:23,750 --> 02:58:20,800

and and he's out there so yeah it it it

4117

02:58:26,550 --> 02:58:23,760

it's it's on the back of my mind will i

4118

02:58:27,910 --> 02:58:26,560

get a visit i explain it wouldn't i'm

4119

02:58:29,190 --> 02:58:27,920

not expecting it but it wouldn't

4120

02:58:31,670 --> 02:58:29,200

surprise me

4121

02:58:33,910 --> 02:58:31,680

and if i might do any good would it

4122

02:58:35,590 --> 02:58:33,920

change your behavior

4123

02:58:38,790 --> 02:58:35,600

you know i think that

4124

02:58:40,309 --> 02:58:38,800

if it happens i think it would be more

4125

02:58:42,710 --> 02:58:40,319

about uh

4126  
02:58:45,750 --> 02:58:42,720  
they just want to see who i am you know

4127  
02:58:48,309 --> 02:58:45,760  
make sure that i'm not chinese you know

4128  
02:58:50,710 --> 02:58:48,319  
that i'm not russian

4129  
02:58:52,950 --> 02:58:50,720  
that you know i'm not so you know

4130  
02:58:55,510 --> 02:58:52,960  
according to richard dolan the chinese

4131  
02:58:57,030 --> 02:58:55,520  
have a you have a few booths in area 51

4132  
02:58:58,230 --> 02:58:57,040  
we're sharing all our secrets with our

4133  
02:59:01,590 --> 02:58:58,240  
enemies we're just they're just keeping

4134  
02:59:03,349 --> 02:59:01,600  
up from us yeah that could be

4135  
02:59:06,309 --> 02:59:03,359  
that type of cooperation would not

4136  
02:59:08,550 --> 02:59:06,319  
surprise me at all but i i figure that

4137  
02:59:11,349 --> 02:59:08,560  
if the conversation happens

4138  
02:59:12,790 --> 02:59:11,359

it would just be you know feeling out

4139

02:59:15,110 --> 02:59:12,800

the situation

4140

02:59:17,910 --> 02:59:15,120

right and and just making mental notes

4141

02:59:18,870 --> 02:59:17,920

that i'm not out here causing trouble

4142

02:59:20,630 --> 02:59:18,880

and

4143

02:59:23,349 --> 02:59:20,640

they'd run a psy up on you jimmy that's

4144

02:59:25,269 --> 02:59:23,359

what they did they they know

4145

02:59:27,030 --> 02:59:25,279

come on man you know just they did

4146

02:59:28,630 --> 02:59:27,040

there'd be a car or something that would

4147

02:59:29,910 --> 02:59:28,640

just entrance you and divert you or

4148

02:59:31,190 --> 02:59:29,920

something you know they they know

4149

02:59:32,710 --> 02:59:31,200

exactly how to get to you

4150

02:59:34,389 --> 02:59:32,720

psychologically yeah you didn't even

4151

02:59:36,070 --> 02:59:34,399

know what was happening

4152

02:59:40,710 --> 02:59:36,080

yeah yeah yeah i'm looking at all the

4153

02:59:44,469 --> 02:59:40,720

cars it's really funny i'm i i am just

4154

02:59:45,830 --> 02:59:44,479

look man i live in one of the

4155

02:59:51,110 --> 02:59:45,840

uh

4156

02:59:52,950 --> 02:59:51,120

most technically innovative locations

4157

02:59:56,950 --> 02:59:52,960

on planet earth

4158

02:59:59,190 --> 02:59:56,960

this is where the stuff goes down

4159

03:00:01,269 --> 02:59:59,200

everybody knows it everybody knows it

4160

03:00:05,349 --> 03:00:01,279

that's what everybody's jobs are that's

4161

03:00:07,510 --> 03:00:05,359

what everything is going on i get that i

4162

03:00:09,349 --> 03:00:07,520

i do i bet you have some russian and

4163

03:00:10,710 --> 03:00:09,359

chinese neighbors that are probably more

4164

03:00:12,070 --> 03:00:10,720

spooks too

4165

03:00:13,429 --> 03:00:12,080

because they can do the same thing

4166

03:00:16,469 --> 03:00:13,439

you're doing now see now you're

4167

03:00:18,230 --> 03:00:16,479

polluting my mind

4168

03:00:19,990 --> 03:00:18,240

i'll talk to you lafayette have a great

4169

03:00:21,510 --> 03:00:20,000

weekend my man thank you so much all

4170

03:00:24,150 --> 03:00:21,520

right you too

4171

03:00:26,309 --> 03:00:24,160

great phone call it's time to fade to

4172

03:00:30,550 --> 03:00:26,319

black and it's time to end this show

4173

03:00:32,870 --> 03:00:30,560

uh uh everybody that is left on hold uh

4174

03:00:34,309 --> 03:00:32,880

i love all of you i i love all of you i

4175

03:00:38,150 --> 03:00:34,319

just couldn't get to

4176

03:00:41,110 --> 03:00:38,160

everything tonight and like i said i'm

4177

03:00:43,429 --> 03:00:41,120

out of here tonight's my christmas eve i

4178

03:00:47,429 --> 03:00:43,439

get to jump in the car

4179

03:00:50,710 --> 03:00:47,439

and uh head to laughlin nevada for the

4180

03:00:53,590 --> 03:00:50,720

uh star works ufos everything all the

4181

03:00:55,670 --> 03:00:53,600

above and beyond conference so i'll see

4182

03:00:57,910 --> 03:00:55,680

everybody out there it's going to be

4183

03:01:00,630 --> 03:00:57,920

great i will arrive sometime tomorrow

4184

03:01:03,510 --> 03:01:00,640

afternoon look for that black

4185

03:01:06,389 --> 03:01:03,520

fade to black jeep that's all you got to

4186

03:01:09,030 --> 03:01:06,399

do i want to thank grace hobbs

4187

03:01:11,830 --> 03:01:09,040

uh for coming in earlier tonight uh that

4188

03:01:15,590 --> 03:01:11,840

was just a great conversation and again

4189

03:01:18,550 --> 03:01:15,600

big congratulations uh tomorrow gk race

4190

03:01:20,790 --> 03:01:18,560

hobbs and everybody over at the on x

4191

03:01:23,510 --> 03:01:20,800

network

4192

03:01:25,830 --> 03:01:23,520

christina gomez came in tonight too

4193

03:01:26,630 --> 03:01:25,840

and and christy sorry about the end of

4194

03:01:29,110 --> 03:01:26,640

that

4195

03:01:31,030 --> 03:01:29,120

conversation a little technical snafu

4196

03:01:32,870 --> 03:01:31,040

fade to black is produced by hill j palm

4197

03:01:35,429 --> 03:01:32,880

renee dennis and kevin

4198

03:01:37,910 --> 03:01:35,439

announcers our steve harder gene vettel

4199

03:01:40,790 --> 03:01:37,920

who was in the chat room tonight and

4200

03:01:43,030 --> 03:01:40,800

mark d kovar webmaster is drew the geek

4201  
03:01:45,190 --> 03:01:43,040  
music doug aldrige intro spaceboy

4202  
03:01:47,990 --> 03:01:45,200  
spaceboymusic.com

4203  
03:01:50,870 --> 03:01:48,000  
fade to black is produced by kj ceo for

4204  
03:01:53,190 --> 03:01:50,880  
the game changer network syndication the

4205  
03:01:55,750 --> 03:01:53,200  
on x network

4206  
03:01:57,429 --> 03:01:55,760  
this broadcast only copyrighted 2021 by

4207  
03:01:59,910 --> 03:01:57,439  
faded black in the game changer network

4208  
03:02:01,590 --> 03:01:59,920  
inc it cannot be rebroadcast downloaded

4209  
03:02:02,550 --> 03:02:01,600  
copied or used anywhere in the known

4210  
03:02:04,150 --> 03:02:02,560  
universe

4211  
03:02:05,510 --> 03:02:04,160  
without written permission from fade to

4212  
03:02:08,150 --> 03:02:05,520  
block of the game changer network i'm

4213  
03:02:10,469 --> 03:02:08,160

yours jimmy church i've gotta work i've

4214

03:02:12,550 --> 03:02:10,479

got a long weekend in front of me

4215

03:02:15,750 --> 03:02:12,560

i'm gonna hang out in social media i

4216

03:02:18,150 --> 03:02:15,760

want everybody to have a great safe fun

4217

03:02:20,870 --> 03:02:18,160

amazing weekend and i'll see you right

4218

03:02:31,610 --> 03:02:20,880

back here on monday